by David Campbell, Michael Parisi, and Brian Balkovic

axpayers filed 124.8 million returns for Tax Year 1998, a 1.9-percent increase over the previous year. For 1998, adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) rose 9.0 percent to more than \$5.4 trillion, following a 9.6-percent increase for 1997. Total taxable income increased faster than AGI for 1998, with a percentage increase of 10.3 percent. Total income tax, however, increased by only 7.8 percent, and as a percentage of AGI decreased slightly to 14.6 percent from 14.7 percent for 1997. Net capital gains (less losses) increased 25.3 percent to \$446.1 billion for 1998, the fourth consecutive year of double-digit growth. Unemployment compensation continued to decline for the sixth straight year, declining 2.4 percent to \$16.8 billion.

Two of the largest components of AGI, salaries and wages and taxable pensions and annuities, increased 7.4 percent and 8.1 percent, respectively. Other components of AGI with sizable increases included taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions (34.3 percent, bolstered by the introduction of Roth IRA's), taxable Social Security benefits (11.6 percent), and partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) (11.3 percent). Total deductions increased by \$73.4 billion, or 6.9 percent. Total standard deductions increased 4.0 percent for 1998, while total itemized deductions (after limitation) increased 9.0 percent to \$676.5 billion. Charitable contributions increased 10.1 percent to \$109.2 billion for 1998, which marks the third consecutive year of double-digit growth. Due to the implementation of the child tax credit and the tax credits for higher education, total tax credits (including only the portion of the earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits) increased 146.8 percent to \$30.1 billion for 1998. Much of this growth can be attributed to the child tax credit (new for 1998) which was taken by 24.8 million taxpayers and totaled more than \$15.1 billion. Also new for 1998, education credits totaled \$3.4 billion. The total earned income credit grew 4.0 percent to \$31.6 billion, the smallest percentage increase since 1986.

David Campbell, Michael Parisi, and Brian Balkovic are economists with the Individual Returns Analysis Section. This article was prepared under the direction of Jeff Hartzok, Chief. Adjusted Gross Income and Selected Sources of Income

As shown in Figure A, AGI increased 9.0 percent to more than \$5.4 trillion for 1998. The growth rate of AGI was more than four times the annual inflation rate (2.1 percent as measured by the Consumer Price Index) for the same period [1]. The principal components of income and of the statutory adjustments to AGI are presented in Figure B and Table 1. The largest component of AGI, salaries and wages, increased \$265.8 billion, or 7.4 percent, for 1998. Net capital gain (less losses) continued double-digit growth for the fourth consecutive year in 1998, rising 25.3 percent to \$446.1 billion. Partnership and S corporation net income (less loss) and business or profession net income (less loss) increased 11.3 percent and 8.4 percent, respectively. Dividend income actually declined for 1998 by 1.7 percent. Taxable interest income remained relatively flat, with an increase of only 3.9 percent for 1998. Unemployment compensation benefits declined for the sixth consecutive year, dropping 2.4 percent for 1998 to \$16.8 billion. Some of this decline may be attributed to the unemployment rate, which at 4.5 percent for 1998 was the lowest it had been since 1973 [2].

Many forms of retirement income also showed significant increases for 1998. Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement (IRA) distributions grew 34.3 percent for 1998, which can be partially attributable to the conversion of traditional IRA's to Roth IRA's. (See the Changes in Law section.) Taxable Social Security benefits increased 11.6 percent to

Figure A

Adjusted Gross Income, Taxable Income, and Total Income Tax, Tax Years 1997 and 1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	1:	997	1	998	
	Number		Number		Percentage
ltem	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase
	returns		returns		in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Adjusted gross income					
(less deficit)	122,422	4,969,950	124,771	5,415,973	9.0
Taxable income	99,315	3,429,109	100,801	3,780,838	10.3
Total income tax	93,471	731,321	93,048	788,542	7.8
Alternative minimum					
tax	618	4,005	853	5,015	25.2

Figure B

Comparison of Total and Selected Sources of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1997 and 1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	997	19	98		
ltem	Number		Number		Increase	Percentage
item	of	Amount	of	Amount	in	increase in
	returns		returns		amount	amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit) 1	122,422	4,969,950	124,771	5,415,973	446,023	9.0
Salaries and wages	104,405	3,613,918	106,535	3,879,762	265,844	7.4
Taxable interest	67,301	171,700	67,318	178,334	6,634	3.9
Dividends	29,508	120,493	30,423	118,480	-2,013	-1.7
Business or profession net income (less loss)	16,938	186,741	17,105	202,400	15,659	8.4
Net capital gain (less loss)	24,240	356,083	25,690	446,084	90,001	25.3
Capital gain distribution	14,969	45,132	16,070	46,147	1,015	2.3
Net gain (less loss), sales of property other than capital assets	1,745	-1,460	1,720	-1,576	-115	7.9
Taxable Social Security benefits	8,308	61,558	8,941	68,703	7,145	11.6
Total rent and royalty net income (less loss) ²	10,176	22,366	10,157	22,440	74	0.3
Partnership and S Corporation net income (less loss)	6,032	168,323	6,184	187,355	19,031	11.3
Estate and trust net income (less loss)	508	8,134	530	9,464	1,330	16.4
Farm net income (less loss)	2,161	-6,847	2,092	-7,934	-1,086	15.9
Unemployment compensation	7,124	17,230	7,083	16,815	-415	-2.4
Taxable pensions and annuities	19,497	259,711	20,473	280,650	20,939	8.1
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions	6,214	55,183	7,774	74,094	18,912	34.3
Other net income (less loss) 3	n.a.	19,085	n.a.	21,554	2,469	12.9
Gambling earnings	1,208	10,140	1,300	12,806	2,667	26.3

n.a.--Not available

\$68.7 billion, and taxable pensions and annuities increased 8.1 percent to \$280.7 billion for 1998.

Losses

Total negative income includes net negative income line items from individual tax returns [3]. Total negative income, i.e., net loss, included in AGI increased for 1998 by 4.0 percent to \$191.9 billion (Figure C). Overtaking net operating loss as the largest component of total net losses, partnership and S corporation net loss increased 18.2 percent to \$53.5 billion for 1998. Net operating loss, for 1998 the second largest component of the total, actually decreased 5.9 percent to \$48.3 billion, while business or profession net loss declined by 0.4 percent to \$23.7 billion [4]. Two of the smaller components of net loss showed large increases for 1998; other net loss and estate and trust net loss increased 23.9 percent and 17.0 percent, respectively.

StatutoryAdjustments

Statutory adjustments, which are subtracted from total income in the computation of AGI, increased 9.7

percent to \$51.5 billion for 1998 (Figure D). Part of this increase was due to a new adjustment for student loan interest for 1998, which was taken by 3.8 million taxpayers and totaled more than \$1.7 billion. (See the Changes in Law section.) The largest statutory adjustment was the self-employment tax deduction, representing 31.0 percent of the total. This adjustment increased 7.3 percent to \$16.0 billion for 1998. Payments to self-employed retirement (Keogh) plans increased 7.8 percent to \$11.0 billion. Self-employed health insurance deductions increased 21.3 percent to \$4.7 billion. This is partially attributable to a change in the law that increased the maximum percentage of premiums that a taxpayer could deduct. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the self-employed health insurance deduction.) Alimony paid increased 9.0 percent to \$6.9 billion. There were three statutory adjustments showing declines for 1998; moving expenses, forfeited interest penalty, and payments to individual retirement arrangements decreased 8.9 percent, 7.0 percent, and 5.5 percent, respectively.

¹ Sources of adjusted gross income shown are incomplete and, therefore, do not add to total adjusted gross income.

² Includes farm rental net income (less loss).

³ Other net income (less loss) represents data reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss, the foreign-earned income exclusion, and gambling earnings.

Figure C

Total and Selected Sources of Net Losses Included in Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1997 and 1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	997	19	98	
Item	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Percentage increase in amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total net losses	n.a.	184,588	n.a.	191,942	4.0
Business or profession net loss		23,844	4,022	23,745	-0.4
Net capital loss ¹	4,475	8,746	4,734	9,139	4.5
Net loss, sales of property other than capital assets	868	7,782	891	7,784	0.0
Total rent and royalty net loss 2	4,652	26,983	4,647	27,133	0.6
Partnership and S Corporation net loss	2,115	45,236	2,152	53,482	18.2
Estate and trust net loss	50	882	45	1,031	17.0
Farm net loss	1,439	16,069	1,419	16,743	4.2
Net operating loss 3	568	51,344	540	48,298	-5.9
Other net loss .4		3,702	236	4,587	23.9

n.a.--Not available.

Figure D

Selected Statutory Adjustments, Tax Years 1997 and 1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	997	19	98	
Item	Number		Number		Percentage
	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase in
	returns		returns		amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total statutory adjustments	18,786	46,955	21,998	51,531	9.7
Payments to an Individual Retirement Arrangement	4,069	8,663	3,868	8,188	-5.5
Moving expenses	781	1,848	809	1,684	-8.8
Student loan interest deduction	n.a.	n.a.	3,764	1,731	(X)
Self-employment tax deduction	13,513	14,868	13,756	15,960	7.3
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,285	3,870	3,381	4,693	21.3
Payments to a self-employed retirement (Keogh) plan	1,190	10,238	1,177	11,040	7.8
Forfeited interest penalty	918	234	829	218	-7.0
Alimony paid	624	6,311	591	6,878	9.0
Other adjustments ¹	n.a.	923	n.a.	1,138	23.3

n.a.--Not available.

Deductions

The total standard deduction claimed on 1998 individual income tax returns, i.e., the basic standard deduction plus the additional standard deduction for age or blindness, increased 4.0 percent to \$459.5 billion (Figure E). Total deductions, the sum of the total standard deduction and total itemized deductions

(after limitation), equaled \$1.1 trillion, an increase of 6.9 percent. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the itemized deduction limitation.)

The number of returns claiming a standard deduction increased 0.9 percent for 1998, accounting for 68.6 percent of all returns filed. For 1998, the

¹ Includes only the portion of capital losses allowable in the calculation of adjusted gross income.

² Includes farm rental net loss.

³ See footnote 5 of this article for a definition of net operating loss.

⁴ Other net loss represents losses reported on Form 1040, line 21, except net operating loss and the foreign-earned income exclusion.

⁽X) Percentage not computed

¹ Includes foreign housing adjustment, Medical Savings Accounts, and other adjustments.

Figure E

Selected Itemized Deductions and the Standard Deduction, Tax Years 1997 and 1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	997	19	98	
ltem	Number		Number		Percentage
	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase in
	returns 1		returns 1		amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total itemized deductions before limitation	36,625	644,074	38,186	703,408	9.2
Medical and dental expenses after 7.5 percent AGI limitation	5,256	29,284	5,560	31,984	9.2
Taxes paid	36,095	220,628	37,576	241,783	9.6
Interest paid ²	30,790	250,599	32,024	271,624	8.4
Home mortgage interest	30,436	235,970	31,627	254,397	7.8
Charitable contributions	32,613	99,192	33,836	109,240	10.1
Other than cash contributions	17,071	27,961	18,105	29,256	4.6
Casualty and theft losses	105	1,064	99	1,194	12.2
Miscellaneous deductions after 2 percent AGI limitation	8,663	37,427	8,843	40,546	8.3
Gambling losses and other unlimited miscellaneous deductions	779	5,880	886	7,037	19.7
Itemized deductions in excess of limitation	4,489	23,263	4,916	26,948	15.8
Total itemized deductions after limitation	36,625	620,810	38,186	676,460	9.0
Total standard deduction	84,844	441,696	85,576	459,457	4.0
Total deductions (after itemized deduction limitation)	121,469	1,062,506	123,763	1,135,918	6.9

¹ Returns with no adjusted gross income are excluded from the deduction counts. For this reason, the sum of the number of returns with total itemized deductions and the number of returns with total standard deduction is less than the total number of returns for all filers.

average standard deduction equaled \$5,369, up \$163 from the 1997 average. This increase was largely due to inflation-indexing of the standard deduction amounts. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for an explanation of the standard deduction.)

Statistics for returns with itemized deductions are presented in Figure E and Table 3. Itemized deductions were claimed on 30.6 percent of all returns filed and represented 59.6 percent of the total deductions amount [5]. The average total for itemized deductions (after limitation) equaled \$17,715, up \$764 from the average for 1997.

Total itemized deductions (before limitation) increased for 1998, as did all of the component deductions. The largest itemized deduction (comprising 38.6 percent of the total), interest paid, increased 8.4 percent to \$271.6 billion. Home mortgage interest accounted for 93.7 percent of total interest paid, with the remaining portion consisting of investment interest and deductible points paid on a mortgage. Taxes paid, the second largest itemized deduction (34.4 percent of the total), increased 9.6 percent to \$241.8 billion. Charitable contributions, reported by 33.8 million taxpayers, increased 10.1 percent to \$109.2 billion, the third consecutive year of double-digit growth. Among the other itemized deductions, medi-

cal and dental expenses increased 9.2 percent to \$32.0 billion, and miscellaneous deductions after the AGI floor (such as employee business expenses, paid tax preparer expenses, etc.) increased 8.3 percent to \$40.5 billion.

The AGI threshold for the limitation of itemized deductions increased to \$124,500 (\$62,250 if married filing separately) for 1998. Due to this limitation, nearly 4.9 million higher-income taxpayers were unable to deduct \$26.9 billion in itemized deductions, an increase of 15.8 percent from the 1997 amount.

Taxable Income and Total Income Tax
Taxable income grew at a higher annual rate than
AGI for 1998, 10.3 percent compared to 9.0 percent
(Figure A). Since taxable income is the result of
AGI less exemptions and deductions, smaller increases in deductions (6.9 percent) and exemption
amounts deducted (3.6 percent) resulted in a larger
percentage increase in taxable income. Taxable
income totaled almost \$3.8 trillion, and total income
tax increased 7.8 percent to \$788.5 billion. The
difference in growth rates between taxable income
and total income tax (10.3 percent and 7.8 percent)
can be partially attributable to the child tax credit, and
to a lesser extent the new education credits, which

² Includes investment interest and deductible mortgage "points" not shown separately.

became effective for 1998. The alternative minimum tax rose 25.2 percent to \$5.0 billion.

Average AGI reported on 1998 individual income tax returns was \$43,407, and average taxable income was \$37,508 [6]. These amounts represent a growth of 6.9 percent and 8.6 percent, respectively, from the 1997 amounts of \$40,597 (average AGI) and \$34,528 (average taxable income).

Figure F shows that the average tax rate for 1998 (i.e., total income tax divided by AGI reported on all returns, taxable and nontaxable) was 14.6 percent, a slight decrease from 14.7 percent for 1997. In the statistics, all of the income-size classes had average tax rates that were either equal to, or lower than, those for 1997. The constant or lower average tax rates for the income-size classes for 1998 were mainly the result of inflation-indexing of the size of the standard deduction, the size of the deduction for personal exemptions, and the widths of the tax rate brackets. The slight decrease in the total average tax rate for 1998 is partially attributable to

the introduction of the child tax credit and the education tax credits. Also, taxpayers who reported longterm capital gains were taxed at the new lower rates, which became effective midway through 1997, making 1998 the first full year at the new rates. Taxpayers, as a whole, earned more income for 1998 and, thus, shifted into higher income size-classes. This is depicted in the three highest income-size classes, each of which displays an appreciable increase in the number of taxpayers for 1998, ranging from a 14.6percent increase for the "\$200,000 under \$500,000" class to a 19.4-percent increase for the "\$1,000,000 or more" class. These two income-size classes showed corresponding increases in total AGI of 14.7 percent for the "\$200,000 under \$500,000" class and 26.0 percent for the "\$1,000,000 or more" class.

TaxCredits

Statistics for the earned income credit (EIC) and the other tax credits are shown in Tables 2 and 4. For 1998, total tax credits (excluding the "refundable"

Figure F

Number of Returns, Adjusted Gross Income, and Total Income Tax, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income, Tax Years 1997 and 1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

[Number of returns is in thousands into	,										
					S	ize of adjust	ed gross inc	ome			
			\$1	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	\$200,000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000
Tax year, item	Total	Under	under	under	under	under	under	under	under	under	or
		\$1 ¹	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$30,000	\$50,000	\$100,000	\$200,000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	more
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Tax Year 1998:											
Number of returns	124,771	995	26,289	24,626	18,293	23,109	23,108	6,266	1,606	307	172
Adjusted gross income (less											
deficit)	5,415,973	-53,238	133,067	366,072	451,254	903,289	1,588,255	822,621	463,590	207,594	533,469
Total income tax	788,542	90	2,212	15,567	30,864	85,162	194,130	143,721	111,545	58,482	146,767
Tax as a percentage of adjusted	440	(2)	4.7	4.0	0.0	0.4	40.0	47.5	04.4	00.0	07.5
gross income (less deficit)	14.6	(2)	1.7	4.3	6.8	9.4	12.2	17.5	24.1	28.2	27.5
Tax Year 1997:											
Number of returns	122,422	919	27,350	24,568	18,010	22,755	21,635	5,378	1,402	262	144
Adjusted gross income (less											
deficit)	4,969,950	-53,507	136,938	363,126	444,278	887,886	1,478,927	707,811	404,314	176,670	423,507
Total income tax	731,321	111	2,525	15,779	33,662	89,793	190,445	126,268	99,512	51,291	121,936
Tax as a percentage of adjusted											
gross income (less deficit)	14.7	(2)	1.8	4.3	7.6	10.1	12.9	17.8	24.6	29.0	28.8
Change in percentage points, tax											
as a percentage of adjusted											
gross income (less deficit), 1998	0.0	(2)	0.0	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.0		1 40
over 1997	-0.2	(3)	-0.2	-0.1	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.4	-0.6	-0.9	-1.3

¹Includes returns with adjusted gross deficit

²Percentage not computed.

³Difference not computed

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

portion of the EIC and any EIC used to offset any other taxes) increased 146.8 percent to \$30.1 billion (Figure G). The change in total tax credits was primarily the result of the introduction of the child tax credit and the education tax credits for 1998. The child tax credit immediately overtook the foreign tax credit as the largest credit, with over \$15.1billion claimed, which accounted for 50.4 percent of total tax credits. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for more details on the child tax credit and education credits.) The new education credits were taken by 4.7 million taxpayers and totaled more than \$3.4 billion. The foreign tax credit and child care credit also increased for 1998, rising 14.8 percent and 8.0 percent, respectively. Some of the increase in the child care credit may be attributable to the elimination of alternative minimum tax calculations limiting personal tax credits for 1998. (See the Changes in Law section.) The portion of the earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits decreased 40.8 percent to \$2.2 billion, and the general business credit decreased 11.4 percent to \$0.7 billion. Much of the decrease in the earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits can be attributed to the use of the child tax credit, which reduced the need to use the earned income credit to offset taxes and increased the portion of the earned income credit that was refundable.

Unlike other tax credits, with the exception of the additional child tax credit (see the Changes in Law section for details on additional child tax credit), the EIC may not only offset income tax before credits, but may also offset all other taxes and may even be refundable. The refundable portion, the largest segment of the EIC, was treated as a refund and paid directly to taxpayers who had no tax against which to apply the credit, or whose EIC exceeded income tax (and other income-related taxes). The refundable portion of the EIC totaled \$27.0 billion for 1998, an increase of 10.7 percent from 1997 (Figure H). The third part of the EIC, the portion used to offset all other taxes besides income tax, was \$2.4 billion for 1998.

Over 19.7 million taxpayers claimed the earned income credit for 1998, an increase of 1.6 percent from 1997. The total earned income credit increased 4.0 percent to \$31.6 billion. (See the Changes in Law section of this article for more details on the earned income credit.) Returns with no qualifying children accounted for the largest increase for 1998 returns claiming the EIC. The number of these EIC returns increased 5.2 percent, while the corresponding amount of EIC claimed increased 10.0 percent. The number of EIC returns with one qualifying child decreased 0.9 percent, while the amount of EIC claimed on these returns increased 3.5 percent. The number of EIC returns with two or more qualifying

Figure G

Selected Tax Credits, Tax Years 1997 and 1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	97	19	98	
	Number		Number		Percentage
Item	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase in
	returns		returns		amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Total tax credits 1	16,195	12,179	34,272	30,056	146.8
Child care credit	5,796	2,464	6,128	2,661	8.0
Earned income credit 2	8,400	3,768	5,919	2,232	-40.8
Foreign tax credit	2,334	4,073	2,995	4,677	14.8
General business credit	306	826	272	732	-11.4
Minimum tax credit	119	681	109	818	20.1
Child tax credit	n.a.	n.a.	24,811	15,143	n.a.
Education credit	n.a.	n.a.	4,653	3,377	n.a.

n.a.--Not applicable

¹ Includes credits not shown separately.

² Represents portion of earned income credit used to offset income tax before credits.

Figure H

Earned Income Credit, Tax Years 1997 and 1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	19	997	19	98		
ltem	Number		Number		Percentage	
ILETT	of	Amount	of	Amount	increase in	
	returns		returns		amount	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
Total earned income credit (EIC)	19,391	30,389	19,705	31,592	4.0	
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	3,375	631	3,549	694	10.0	
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	7,871	11,422	7,803	11,818	3.5	
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	8,145	18,336	8,353	19,080	4.1	
Refundable earned income credit (EIC)	15,368	24,396	16,279	27,002	10.7	
EIC for returns with no qualifying children	2,164	431	2,309	482	11.8	
EIC for returns with one qualifying child	6,122	8,524	6,477	9,594	12.6	
EIC for returns with two or more qualifying children	7,082	15,441	7,493	16,925	9.6	

children and the amount of EIC claimed on these returns increased 2.6 percent and 4.1 percent, respectively.

The number of these returns claiming a refundable portion of the EIC increased 5.9 percent, while the refundable portion of the EIC reported on them increased 10.7 percent. Much of this growth can be found in those returns with qualifying children. The number of refundable EIC returns with one or more qualifying children, increased 5.8 percent for 1998. The amount of refundable EIC claimed on returns with one qualifying child increased 12.6 percent, while the amount on returns with two or more qualifying children increased 9.6 percent. Much of this growth can be attributed to the use of the child tax credit, which, by reducing the amount of total income tax due, shifted some of the EIC used previously to reduce tax liability to that portion that is refundable.

Historical Trends in Constant Dollars

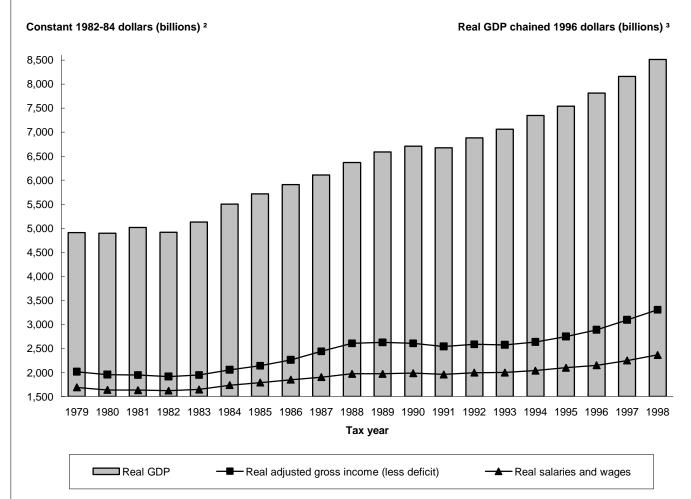
As shown in Figure I, AGI, salaries and wages, and gross domestic product showed large increases in constant dollars for 1998. Both salaries and wages and AGI decreased (in constant dollars) beginning with 1980 and continued to decline until 1982. In contrast, real GDP increased for 1981. For 1983, real AGI increased and continued to increase through 1986. Between 1987 and 1993, constant-dollar AGI fluctuated within a narrow band before increasing substantially from 1994 through 1998. The 6.7-percent increase for 1998 was the second largest

increase in constant dollar AGI since 1987, behind only the 7.1-percent increase in 1997. The trend for salaries and wages over this same period is comparable. GDP also went up every year except 1980, 1982, and 1991. For 1998, real GDP increased 4.4 percent to \$8.2 trillion.

Over the same period, total income tax and tax as a percentage of GDP fluctuated (Figure J). For 1980 and 1981, total income tax (in constant dollars) increased gradually, then declined sharply between 1981 and 1983, coinciding with the lower tax rates provided by the Economic Recovery Tax Act of 1981 (ERTA81). Although the ERTA81 tax reductions were still being phased in, total income tax increased for 1984 and continued to increase through 1986, as AGI began to climb steadily. Tax as a percentage of GDP followed this trend, increasing substantially for 1986. Both total income tax and tax as a percentage of GDP decreased for 1987, the first year under TRA86, as the maximum tax rate was reduced from 50 percent to 38.5 percent. For 1988, total income tax rebounded, even though the second part of the TRA86 statutory tax rate reduction was being implemented. Between 1988 and 1991, total income tax (in constant dollars) declined modestly each year, mirroring the gradual decline of AGI. For 1992, total income tax increased and continued to increase through 1998, reflecting higher AGI and higher tax rates for high income individuals (for 1993 and later years). The increase in tax as a percentage of GDP remained almost steady between 1991 and 1994. As

Figure I

Real Adjusted Gross Income, Real Salaries and Wages, and Real Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-1998 ¹



¹ The definition of adjusted gross income (less deficit) (AGI) changed beginning in Tax Year 1987. Therefore, AGI should be examined separately from 1979 to 1986 and from 1987 to 1998.

opposed to the continued record growth of AGI, the 7.8-percent increase in total income tax for 1998 was a decrease from the growth rate of 8.6 percent for 1997. Tax as a percentage of GDP, at 5.6 percent for 1998, was the highest level since 1986, but still less than the 6.6 percent shown for 1981.

Net capital gain (less losses) is the sum of gains and losses from the sale of capital assets. Figure K

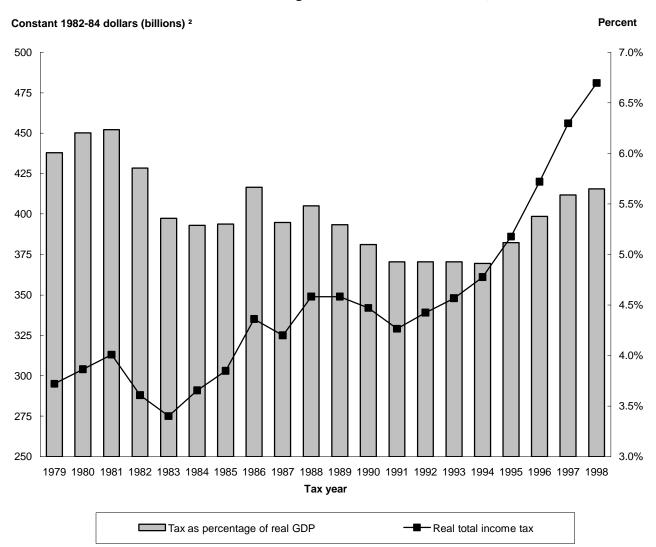
shows that, in constant dollars, net capital gain (less losses) increased 22.7 percent for 1998. Capital gain distributions, experienced a constant -dollar increase of only 0.1 percent for 1998. Net capital gain (less losses) decreased 9.6 percent, 25.6 percent, and 13.7 percent for 1989, 1990, and 1991, respectively. The post-recession years of 1992 and 1993 were marked with double-digit growth in net capital gain (less

² Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

³ Real gross domestic product (GDP) in chained 1996 dollars (billions) as reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis in the *Survey of Current Business*, June 2000.

Figure J

Real Total Income Tax and Tax as a Percentage of Gross Domestic Product, Tax Years 1979-1998 1



¹ Please note that GDP does not include capital gains, while AGI and taxable income (thus affecting income tax) do.

losses), before 1994 saw a decline of 3.8 percent. During this period, there were important tax law changes affecting net capital gain (less losses). Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the maximum capital gain rate remained 28 percent, while the maximum rate for ordinary income increased to 31 percent. When two new tax brackets were added under

OBRA93, the maximum differential between ordinary income and capital gain income increased from three percentage points to more than 11 percentage points (39.6 percent for ordinary income compared to 28 percent for capital gains). In 1997, this differential increased to 19.6 percentage points due to the reduction of the maximum tax rate on most capital gains by

² Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details

Figure K

Net Capital Gain and Capital Gain Distributions, Tax Years 1988-1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars]

		Net capital ga	ain (less loss)			Capital gain	distributions ²	
	Number		Constant 198	82-84 dollars 1	Number		Constant 198	2-84 dollars 1
Tax year	of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage increase	of returns	Current dollars	Amount	Percentage increase
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1988	14,309	153,768	129,981	N/A	4,274	3,879	3,279	N/A
1989	15,060	145,631	117,444	-9.6	5,191	5,483	4,422	34.9
1990	14,288	114,231	87,400	-25.6	5,069	3,905	2,988	-32.4
1991	15,009	102,776	75,460	-13.7	5,796	4,665	3,425	14.6
1992	16,491	118,230	84,269	11.7	5,917	7,426	5,293	54.5
1993	18,409	144,172	99,773	18.4	9,998	11,995	8,301	56.8
1994	18,823	142,288	96,011	-3.8	9,803	11,322	7,640	-8.0
1995	19,963	170,415	111,821	16.5	10,744	14,391	9,443	23.6
1996	22,065	251,817	160,495	43.5	12,778	24,722	15,757	66.9
997	24,240	356,083	221,859	38.2	14,969	45,132	28,120	78.5
1998	25,690	446,084	272,168	22.7	16,070	46,147	28,156	0.1

N/A--Not applicable.

8 percentage points to 20 percent, while the highest income tax bracket for ordinary income remained at 39.6 percent.

The constant-dollar percentage changes in capital gain distributions for this same period were larger. After increasing 34.9 percent for 1989, these distributions declined 32.4 percent for 1990 and then rebounded by 14.6 percent the following year. Similar to net capital gain (less losses), 1992 and 1993 saw large increases in capital gain distributions (54.5 percent and 56.8 percent, respectively) before the decline reported for 1994. An upward trend began in 1995 that has almost tripled the amount of capital gain distributions from \$9.4 billion in 1995 to \$28.2 billion in 1998.

Figure L presents data for several income, deduction, and tax items (in constant dollars) over time. After increasing substantially between 1988 and 1989, real taxable interest declined each year between 1990 and 1994. For 1992 and 1993, these declines were substantial, 24.7 percent and 21.6 percent, respectively. The increases from 1995 to 1998 only brought the taxable interest amount to levels less than those reported for 1992, and almost 40 percent below the maximum amount reported for 1989. This change is at least partially attributable to

the general decline in interest rates over this period. Dividends decreased for 1990 and continued to decline until 1994, when they showed a slight increase. Dividends continued to increase during years 1995 through 1997, when they posted the largest constant-d ollar increase of the decade, increasing 13 percent above the amount for 1996. However, for 1998, dividends decreased for the first time since 1993, by 3.7 percent

For the first time since the 1980's, constant-dollar business or profession net income (less losses) increased for 3 years in a row, with a 6.1-percent increase for 1998. Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions showed substantial increases for recent years, with the 1998 amount almost five times the level shown for 1988. Taxable Social Security benefits increased each year since 1988. The large increase for 1994 reflected the change in law requiring up to 85 percent (from a maximum of 50 percent) of Social Security benefits to be included in taxable income for some beneficiaries. Taxable pensions and annuities increased annually since 1979, with double-digit growth for 1983 through 1987. Tax Year 1998 levels were over three times the amount reported for 1979. Total rent and royalty net income (less losses) and partnership and S

¹ Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

² For 1988-1996, capital gain distributions is the sum of the amounts reported on the Form 1040 and Schedule D. For 1997 and 1998, capital gain distributions are reported entirely on the Schedule D.

Figure L

Selected Sources of Income, Deductions, and Tax Items, in Constant 1982-84 Dollars, Tax Years 1979-1998

[Money amounts are in millions of dollars]

	Taxable	interest	Divid	lends	profession	ess or net income loss)	Retirement	Individual Arrangement outions		e Social benefits		native um tax
Tax year	Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount		Amount	
	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage
	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase	1982-84 dollars) ¹	increase
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	,	(10)	(11)	(12)
4000		` '		` '		` '	` '	` ′	(9)	` '	` '	
1988 1989	158,057	N/A 12.3	65,367 65,572	N/A 0.3	106,782 107,047	N/A 0.2	9,398	N/A 19.1	12,140 13,990	N/A 15.2	869 670	N/A -22.9
1999	177,432 173,744	-2.1	61,338	-6.5	107,047	1.1	11,190 13,431	20.0	15,062	7.7	635	-22.9 -5.2
1991	153,753	-2.1 -11.5	56,743	-0.5 -7.5	106,210	-3.7	15,145	12.8	15,682	4.1	891	40.3
1992	115,712	-24.7	55,542	-7.3 -2.1	104,133	5.4	18,726	23.6	16,493	5.2	967	8.5
1993	90,755	-24.7	55,176	-0.7	103,760	-1.8	18,741	0.1	17,059	3.4	1,421	46.9
1994	85,134	-6.2	55,607	0.8	112,148	4.1	22,339	19.2	26,072	52.8	1,493	5.1
1995	101,562	19.3	62,068	11.6	111,118	-0.9	24,486	9.6	29,997	75.8	1,503	5.8
1996	105,591	4.0	66,447	7.1	112,749	1.5	29,024	18.5	33,909	13.0	1,793	19.3
1997	106,978	1.3	75,074	13.0	116,350	3.2	34,382	18.5	38,354	13.1	2,495	39.2
1998	108,807	1.7	72,288	-3.7	123,490	6.1	45,207	31.5	41,917	9.3	3,060	22.6
	,			ent and		ship and		temized		itable		
	Tavable	pensions		et income		oration		ctions		outions	Total	earned
		nuities	(less			(less loss)		nitation ²		iction		e credit
Tax year	Amount	Indiaoo	Amount	1000)	Amount	(1000 1000)	Amount	Intation	Amount	lotion	Amount	Coroan
rux your	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage	(Constant	Percentage
	1982-84	increase	1982-84	increase	1982-84	increase	1982-84	increase	1982-84	increase	1982-84	increase
	dollars)1	IIICICase	dollars)1	IIICICase	dollars)1	IIICICase	dollars)1	IIICICase	dollars)1	IIICICase	dollars)1	increase
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
4070	` '	` ′	\ /		, ,		` '	` ′	` '	` '	` '	
1979	51,441	N/A	6,668	N/A	20,222	N/A	253,676	N/A	30,593	N/A	2,826	N/A
1980	52,597	2.2	4,982	-25.3	12,256	-39.4	264,597	4.3	31,322	2.4	2,410	-14.7
1981	57,081	8.5	3,368	-32.4	-1,050	(3)	282,121	6.6	33,884	8.2	2,103	-12.7
1982 1983	62,304	9.2 12.5	-2,238	(³) -141.7	-1,822	-73.5 70.9	294,825	4.5	34,686	2.4 9.1	1,840	-12.5
1984	70,094	10.5	-5,409 -9,127	-141.7 -68.7	-530	-311.9	310,877 345,405	5.4	37,829 40,539	9.1 7.2	1,801	-2.1 -12.6
1985	77,428 88,379	14.1	-9,127 -12,048	-00.7 -32.0	-2,183 -2,348	-311.9 -7.6	376,416	11.1 9.0	40,539	10.0	1,574 1,940	23.3
1986	98,263	11.2	-12,046	-32.0 -15.8	-2,346 -5,346	-7.0 -127.7	407,900	9.0 8.4	49,102	10.0	1,831	-5.6
1987	109,819	11.8	-8,147	41.6	21,403	(3)	345,088	-15.4	43,683	-11.0	3,460	89.0
1988	117,317	6.8	-1,081	86.7	48,250	125.4	334,080	-3.2	43,068	-1.4	4,984	44.0
1989	118,837	1.3	-1,160	-7.3	50,881	5.5	347,563	4.0	44,725	3.8	5,319	6.7
1990	121,878	2.6	2,880	(3)	51,279	0.8	350,792	0.9	43,797	-2.1	5,771	8.5
1991	129,590	6.3	3,814	32.4	46,395	-9.5	343,382	-2.1	44,474	1.5	7,676	33.0
1992	132,924	2.6	6,878	80.3	62,474	34.7	343,511	(3)	45,505	2.3	8,682	13.1
1993	134,266	1.0	9,280	34.9	64,269	2.9	339,380	-1.2	47,304	4.0	10,752	23.8
1994	138,625	3.2	10,774	16.1	77,183	20.1	333,100	-1.9	47,601	0.6	14,241	32.4
1995	145,048	4.6	11,281	4.7	82,515	6.9	346,046	3.9	49,207	3.4	17,031	19.6
1996	152,190	4.9	13,107	16.2	93,550	13.4	364,908	5.5	54,914	11.6	18,372	7.9
1997	161,813	6.3	13,935	6.3	104,874	12.1	386,798	6.0	61,802	12.5	18,934	3.1
1998	171,232	5.8	13,691	-1.8	114,311	9.0	412,727	6.7	66,650	7.8	19,275	1.8
N/A Not one	,	0.0	10,001	1.0	. 1-1,011	0.0	,	0.7	55,555	7.0	10,210	1.0

N/A--Not applicable.

corporation net income (less losses) both showed large increases and large decreases over time. For most of the 1980's, rent and royalty net income (less losses) decreased annually, and for many years, the total was negative. This trend changed with TRA86 and its passive loss rules [7]. For 1991, this item

¹ Constant dollars were calculated using the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics consumer price index for urban consumers (CPI-U, 1982-84=100). See footnote 1 of this article for further details.

² Itemized deductions for 1991 and later years were limited if adjusted gross income exceeded specified levels.

³ Percentage not calculated.

Forthefirst timesince 1989, rent and royalty net income showed a decrease of 1.8 percent in 1998. finally reached a level exceeding the amount reported for 1981, and continued to increase through 1997 to a level more than double the 1979 amount. For the first time since 1989, rent and royalty net income showed a de-

crease (1.8 percent) in 1998. Similarly, partnership and S corporation net income (less losses) was negative from 1981 through 1986. For 1987, this item reached a level higher than the amount reported for 1979. Partnership and S corporation net income (less losses) more than doubled between 1987 and 1988, and, except for a decline for 1991, steadily increased through 1998. The real Tax Year 1998 amount was more than five times the amount reported for 1979.

The inflation-adjusted amount of total itemized deductions increased from 1979 through 1986, then declined for the next 2 years because of provisions in TRA86. The amounts increased slightly for 1989 and 1990, but declined for 1991, when itemized deductions were limited for taxpayers with AGI above certain income thresholds. Total itemized deductions increased through years 1995 to 1998. During this same period, the real itemized deduction for charitable contributions increased each year until 1987, when provisions of TRA86 disallowed the limited deduction of charitable contributions for nonitemizers. Since 1987, this deduction showed only small variations until 1996 when constant-dollar charitable contributions increased 11.6-percent over the previous year, which was followed by a 12.5percent increase for 1997, and a 7.8-percent increase for 1998. For these last 3 years, over half of this growth was due to the nearly 100-percent growth in other than cash contributions. In constant dollars, these grew from \$8.9 billion in 1996 to \$17.8 billion in

Much of the fluctuation in alternative minimum tax (AMT) liability shown for 1988 through 1998 reflects changes in law. The AMT showed high growth for 1991, coinciding with increase in the AMT rate from 21 percent to 24 percent. The double-digit growth returned for 1993 when the AMT rate increased again, from 24 percent to 26 percent, with a new rate of 28 percent applying to alternative mini-

mum taxable income exceeding certain levels. In addition, the AMT exemption amounts increased for 1993, as did the corresponding levels at which the exemption amounts were phased out. The next substantial increase in AMT liability was for 1996 when, although no law changes were instituted, AMT increased 19.3 percent. In 1998 AMT increased by 22.6 percent. The size of the AMT exemptions and the AMT income level at which the rate increases from 26 percent to 28 percent have not been indexed for inflation annually, whereas the widths of regular income tax rate brackets and the sizes of personal exemptions have been inflation-adjusted. Thus, year-to-year inflation may cause more taxpayers to be affected by the AMT and increase the amount of AMT liability.

With the exception of 1985, the real value of the total earned income credit declined from 1980 through 1986. Tax Year 1987 showed the largest percentage increase in the EIC, 89.0 percent, primarily due to the increases in both the rate and the base of the credit. Since 1987, total EIC increased each year, exhibiting double-digit growth for many of these years. Beginning with Tax Year 1991, the EIC was comprised of three component credits, with the maximum amount of the credit for 1991 being more than twice the maximum for 1990. OBRA93 modified the EIC by expanding the eligibility requirements to allow taxpayers without children to qualify for the credit and eliminating the health insurance credit and extra credit components of the EIC. In addition, the income eligibility levels and the maximum amounts of the credit increased. The increase for 1998, at 1.8 percent along with the 3.1-percent increase from 1997, represent the smallest percent increases since the EIC actually declined in 1986.

Summary

Both AGI and taxable income grew more than four times as rapidly as the annual rate of inflation (2.1 percent) for 1998. AGI increased 9.0 percent, and taxable income increased 10.3 percent. Total income tax increased less (7.8 percent). As a result, the total average tax rate actually fell 0.1 percentage point to 14.6, while the average tax rates for every individual income-size class either remained the same or fell.

The largest components of AGI, salaries and wages and net capital gain (less losses), increased 7.4 percent and 25.3 percent, respectively. A num-

ber of other income items contributed to the substantial growth of AGI: taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions increased 34.3 percent (partially due to the conversion to IRA's); partnership and S corporation net income (less losses) increased 11.3 percent; and taxable pensions and annuities increased 8.1 percent. Total tax credits increased 146.8 percent to \$30.1 billion for 1998. Much of this growth can be attributed to the introduction of the child tax credit and education credits, which totaled more than \$15.1 billion and \$3.4 billion, respectively.

ChangesinLaw

The following is a summary of Federal tax law and Internal Revenue Service administrative changes that had a major bearing on the 1998 data presented in this article. In general, the definitions used in this article are the same as those in section 4 of *Statistics of Income—Individual Income Tax Returns* 1997—Publication 1304.

Child Tax Credits—Starting with Tax Year 1998, a new credit of \$400 was allowed for each qualifying child under the age of 17. In order to be a qualifying child, the person had to be a son, daughter, grandchild, or qualifying foster child for whom the taxpayer claims a dependency exemption. For families with no more then two children, the credit was non-refundable. For families with more than two children the credit could be refundable. For 1998, the child credit was phased out by \$50 for each \$1,000 (or fraction thereof) that AGI exceeded: \$110,000 for taxpayers filing jointly; \$55,000 for married filing separately; and \$75,000 for single filers. In addition to the child tax credit, individuals were also eligible to take the additional child tax credit. The taxpayer had to meet the general requirements and had to claim more then two children or (more then \$800 for the child tax credit). For 1998, some 754,000 tax returns were filed with additional tax credits totaling over \$509 million.

Earned Income Credit—Several changes were made to the earned income credit for 1998. The maximum amount of the earned income credit increased, as did the amounts of earned income and AGI an individual could have and still claim the credit. Starting in 1998, the definition of modified AGI changed. Modified AGI included tax-exempt interest plus the nontaxable part of a pension, annuity, or IRA distribution, except for any amount that is

nontaxable due to trustee-to-trustee transfer or a rollover distribution. Also, in prior years, 50 percent of business losses had to be added back to AGI to figure modified AGI. In 1998, this amount increased from 50 percent to 75 percent. Taxpayers with more than \$2,300 of investment income (up from \$2,250 for 1997) were not eligible for the earned income credit. For most people, investment income included interest (taxable and tax-exempt), dividend income, and capital gain net income. The maximum credit for taxpayers with no qualifying children increased 2.7 percent for 1998, from \$332 to \$341. For these taxpayers, earned income and modified AGI had to be less than \$10.030 (up from \$9.770 for 1997). For taxpayers with one qualifying child, the maximum credit for 1998 increased 2.8 percent, from \$2,210 to \$2,271. For taxpayers with two or more qualifying children, the maximum credit increased \$100 to \$3,756 for 1998. To be eligible for the credit, a taxpayer's earned income and modified AGI had to be less than \$26,473 for one qualifying child (up from \$25,760 for 1997), or less than \$30,095 for two or more qualifying children (up from \$29,290 for 1997).

Education Credits—Beginning in 1998, the Hope Scholarship Credit and the Lifetime Learning Credit for post-secondary educational expenses were available. Based on eligibility, a taxpayer could claim only one of the credits with respect to a certain student for a certain year. If the student made a taxfree withdrawal from an educational IRA, neither credit could be claimed. The credits would be phased out for AGI above \$40,000 (\$80,000 for married filing jointly) and terminated for AGI over \$50,000 (\$100,000 for married filing jointly).

The Hope Scholarship Credit allowed a maximum credit per student of 100 percent of the first \$1,000 of qualified tuition and related expenses and a 50 percent credit for the next \$1,000 of eligible expenses for enrollment in undergraduate programs. Also, the credit only applied for the first 2 years of post-secondary education. A total of 2.6 million taxpayers reported the Hope Scholarship Credit for 1998.

Unlike the Hope Scholarship Credit, the Lifetime Learning Credit could be used for Qualified tuition and expenses for undergraduate, graduate, and professional degree courses. The credit could be used for an unlimited number of years, as long as the taxpayer or dependents were enrolled in post-second-

ary education. This credit applied to expenses paid after June 30, 1998, and a maximum Lifetime Learning Credit of \$1,000 could be claimed per tax return. There were 2.3 million taxpayers who reported Lifetime Learning Credit for 1998. Approximately 77-percent of the total of \$3.4 billion in education credits was for the Hope Scholarship Credit and the rest for Lifetime Learning Credit.

Education IRA—Beginning in 1998, taxpayers could have made nondeductible contributions up to \$500 annually to an educational IRA for a child under age 18. The earnings and withdrawals were tax-free to the extent that withdrawals did not exceed the beneficiary's qualified higher education expenses for the year. The educational IRA contribution was phased out for modified AGI between \$95,000 and \$110,000 (between \$150,000 and \$160,000 for married taxpayers filing jointly)

Exemption Amount— Indexing for inflation allowed most taxpayers to claim a \$2,700 deduction for each exemption to which he or she was entitled for 1998, a \$50 increase over the amount allowed for 1997. The AGI threshold for the reduction of exemption amounts was also indexed for inflation, from \$121,200 to \$124,500 for single filers; \$181,800 to \$186,800 for married persons filing jointly and surviving spouses; \$151,500 to \$155,650 for heads of household; and \$90,900 to \$93,400 for married persons filing separately.

IRA Deduction Restored for Certain Taxpayers Covered by Retirement Plans-Beginning in 1998, the phaseout ranges for deductible IRA's were increased. For a taxpayer to have been eligible to take the IRA deduction, he or she must have had taxable compensation and his or her modified AGI had to have met certain criteria. If the taxpayer was single, head of household, or married filing separately and lived apart from his or her spouses for all of 1998, his or her modified AGI had to be less than \$40,000. If the taxpayer was married filing jointly or a qualified widow(er), his or her modified AGI had to be less than \$60,000. In addition, an individual who was not an active participant, but was married to someone who was, could make a fully deductible IRA contribution, as long as their combined AGI was not more then \$150,000. The maximum deductible amount for Tax Year 1998 was \$2,000 per taxpayer.

Itemized Deductions—If a taxpayer's AGI was greater than \$124,500 (\$62,250 if married filing sepa-

rately), some types of his or her itemized deductions were limited; this threshold increased from \$121,200 (\$60,600) for 1997 as a result of indexing for inflation. The limitation did not apply to deductions for medical and dental expenses, investment interest expenses, casualty or theft losses, and gambling losses; all other deductions were subject to the limitation. To arrive at allowable itemized deductions, total itemized deductions were reduced by the smaller of: (1) 80 percent of the "non-limited" deductions or (2) 3 percent of AGI in excess of the limitation threshold.

Personal Tax Credits—Beginning in 1998, personal tax credits were no longer limited by alternative minimum tax computations. The personal tax credits include: credit for child and dependent care expenses, credit for the elderly or the disabled, child tax credit, education credits, adoption credit, and mortgage interest credit.

Roth IRA— Beginning in 1998, taxpayers were able to create Roth IRA's. Unlike traditional IRA's, contributions to a Roth IRA were not deductible. However, qualified distributions from the earnings of a Roth IRA were tax-exempt. The contribution limit for Roth IRA's was the lesser of \$2,000 or the individual's taxable compensation unless the taxpayer contributed to both Roth IRA's and traditional IRA's. In this case, the contribution limit for Roth IRA's was reduced by all contributions (other than employer contributions) to traditional IRA's for the taxable year. The eligibility for Roth IRA's was phased out for joint filers with modified AGI between \$150,000 and \$160,000, married taxpayers filing separately and living with their spouses with modified AGI between \$0 and \$10,000, and all other filers (single, head of household, and married filing separately and not living with their spouses at any time during the year) with modified AGI between \$95,000 and \$110,000. Contributions to Roth IRA's could be made after the taxpayer reached the age of 70 1/2. Also, the minimum distribution rules did not apply to living taxpayers as they did for traditional IRA's.

Some taxpayers were also eligible to make taxable rollovers of traditional IRA's to Roth IRA's without paying the 10-percent tax on early withdrawals. Taxpayers had to have a modified AGI of \$100,000 or less to be able to roll over a traditional IRA to a Roth IRA. When taxpayers converted an amount from the traditional IRA to a Roth IRA, they were required to include in gross income the amount

that they would have reported in income if they had made a withdrawal from this IRA. The taxpayer did not include in gross income any part of the conversion that was a nondeductible contribution in a traditional IRA. Taxpayers then generally had the option of including this taxable amount from the conversion in income either for the current year or including it in equal parts over the next 4 years. Married taxpayers filing separately could not take advantage of this rollover provision. For 1998, taxpayers filing a total of 1.4 million returns converted \$39.3 billion from traditional to Roth IRA's, resulting in \$9.4 billion in taxable income.

Sale of a Home—Taxpayers who sold their primary residences after May 6, 1997, were generally able to exclude from income up to \$250,000 (\$500,000 for married couples filing a joint tax return) of the gain on the sale of their homes.

Self-Employed Health Insurance Deduction—Included in the Health Insurance and Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 was a provision to increase the maximum percentage of self-employed health insurance premiums that a taxpayer could deduct as an adjustment, from 40 percent in 1997 to 45 percent for 1998.

Self-Employment Tax—The ceiling on taxable "self-employment income" was increased for 1998 due to indexing. The maximum amount of net earnings applied to the Social Security portion of self-employment tax increased to \$68,400 from \$65,400 for 1997.

Standard Deduction-The basic standard deduction and additional standard deduction for age or blindness increased for 1998 as a result of inflation indexing. For single filers, the basic standard deduction rose from \$4,150 to \$4,250; for married persons filing jointly or surviving spouses, from \$6,900 to \$7,100; for married persons filing separately, from \$3,450 to \$3,550; and for heads of household, from \$6,050 to \$6,250. The basic standard deduction claimed by filers who were dependents of other taxpayers increased to a minimum of \$700 (up from \$650 for 1997). New for 1998, the amount of the standard deduction for a dependent could be greater than \$700 and equal to the dependent's earned income plus \$250 (but not more than the regular standard deduction amount). The additional standard deduction for people age 65 or older or blind rose to \$1,050 for single filers and heads of households, and

\$850 for married persons filing jointly, surviving spouses, and married persons filing separately.

Student Loan Interest Deduction—Beginning in 1998, a deduction allowed eligible taxpayers to deduct up to \$1,000 for interest paid on qualified higher educational loans. These loans must have gone towards qualified expenses of either the taxpayer, taxpayer's spouse, or any dependent of the taxpayer at the time the debt was incurred. The phase out for a taxpayer claiming the educational interest deduction began with a modified AGI of \$40,000 to \$50,000 (\$60,000 to \$75,000, joint returns) These income ranges will be indexed for inflation in 2003.

Tax Brackets—To counterbalance the effects of inflation, the boundaries for the tax brackets were widened. The 15-percent bracket applied to taxable income equal to or below \$25,350 (\$24,650 for 1997) for single filers; \$42,350 (\$41,200 for 1997) for joint filers or surviving spouses; \$21,175 (\$20,600 for 1997) for married persons filing separately; and \$33,950 (\$33,050 for 1997) for heads of household. The 28-percent tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 15-percent bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$61,400 (\$59,750 for 1997) for single filers; \$102,300 (\$99,600 for 1997) for joint filers or surviving spouses; \$51,150 (\$49,800 for 1997) for married persons filing separately; and \$87,700 (\$85,350 for 1997) for heads of household. The 31percent tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 28-percent bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$128,100 (\$124,650 for 1997) for single filers; \$155,950 (\$151,750 for 1997) for joint filers or surviving spouses; \$77,975 (\$75,875 for 1997) for married persons filing separately; and \$142,000 (\$138,200 for 1997) for heads of households. The 36-percent tax bracket applied to taxable income in excess of the 31-percent bracket ceiling and equal to or below \$278,450 (\$271,050 for 1997) for single filers, joint filers or surviving spouses, and heads of households and \$139,225 (\$135,525 for 1997) for married persons filing separately. The 39.6-percent tax rate applied to taxable income in excess of the upper boundary for the 36-percent tax bracket.

Data Sources and Limitations

These statistics are based on a sample of individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, and 1040PC, including electronically-filed returns) filed during Calendar Year 1998. Returns in the sample

were stratified based on: (1) the larger of positive income or negative income; (2) the size of business and farm receipts; (3) the presence or absence of specific forms or schedules; and (4) the usefulness of returns for tax policy modeling purposes [8]. Returns were then selected at rates ranging from 0.05 percent to 100 percent. The 1998 data are based on a sample of 164,340 returns and an estimated final population of 125,037,636 returns. The corresponding sample and population for the 1997 data were 124,768 and 122,421,991 returns, respectively.

Since the data presented here are estimates based on a sample of returns filed, they are subject to sampling error. To properly use the statistical data provided, the magnitude of the potential sampling error must be known; coefficients of variation (CV's) are used to measure that magnitude. Figure M shows estimated CV's for the numbers of returns and money amounts for selected income items. The reliability of estimates based on samples, and the use of coefficients of variation for evaluating the precision of estimates based on samples, are discussed in the appendix to this issue of the *Bulletin*.

Figure M

Coefficients of Variation for Selected Items, Tax Year 1998

[Number of returns is in thousands--money amounts are in millions of dollars, coefficients of variation are percentages]

Item	Number of returns	Coefficient of variation	Amount	Coefficient of variation
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Adjusted gross income (less deficit)	124,770,662	0.02	5,415,972,847	0.12
Salaries and wages	106,535,263	0.13	3,897,762,259	0.22
Business or profession:				
Net income	13,083,038	0.49	226,144,788	1.02
Net loss	4,021,748	1.51	23,744,673	2.09
Net capital gain (less loss):				
Net gain	20,956,812	0.66	455,223,326	0.49
Net loss	4,733,585	1.57	9,139,487	1.71
Taxable Individual Retirement Arrangement distributions	7,774,091	1.28	74,094,367	2.10
Taxable pensions and annuities	20,473,407	0.74	280,650,198	1.10
Partnership and S corporation:				
Net income	4,031,806	1.41	24,836,136	0.88
Net loss	2,152,379	2.18	53,481,544	1.58
Estate and trust:				
Net income	484,763	4.41	10,495,320	3.75
Net loss	45,412	11.50	1,031,212	5.21
Unemployment compensation	7,082,562	1.51	16,814,669	2.08
Taxable Social Security benefits	8,941,171	1.11	68,702,700	1.35
Other income:				
Net income	4,851,839	1.62	26,141,160	2.53
Net loss	236,383	6.32	4,587,120	5.95
Payments to an Individual Retirement Arrangement	3,868,017	1.84	8,188,452	1.94
Moving expenses adjustment	809,246	4.41	1,684,183	6.56
Self-employment tax deduction	13,756,483	0.57	15,960,341	0.97
Self-employed health insurance deduction	3,380,867	1.50	4,693,286	1.71
Total statutory adjustments	21,998,366	0.60	51,530,709	1.07
Total standard deduction	96,658,097	0.19	459,457,374	0.25
Interest paid deduction	32,023,604	0.50	271,624,314	0.55
Taxes paid deduction	37,576,356	0.43	241,782,812	0.38
Charitable contributions deduction	33,835,992	0.47	109,240,078	0.72
Total itemized deductions after limitation	38,186,186	0.42	676,460,336	0.41
Taxable income	100,801,271	0.17	3,780,838,200	0.15
Total earned income credit	19,704,707	0.75	31,591,789,103	0.97
Foreign tax credit	2,995,294	1.09	4,677,022	3.08
Total tax credits	34,271,812	0.58	30,055,933	0.83
Total income tax.	93.047.898	0.18	788.541.979	0.18

Notes and References

[1] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Monthly Labor Review*. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) for each year represents an annual average of monthly indices. CPI-U approximates the prices of goods and services purchased by typical urban consumers (1982-84=100):

<u>Year</u>	<u>CPI-U</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>CPI-U</u>
1998	163.9	1988	118.3
1997	160.5	1987	113.6
1996	156.9	1986	109.6
1995	152.4	1985	107.6
1994	148.2	1984	103.9
1993	144.5	1983	99.6
1992	140.3	1982	96.5
1991	136.2	1981	90.9
1990	130.7	1980	82.4
1989	124.0	1979	72.6

- [2] U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Household Data-Annual Averages*. The unemployment rate is calculated as the percent of the labor force that is unemployed. For 1998, the rate of 4.5 percent was a decline from the 1997 rate of 4.9 percent.
- [3] For purposes of this article, total negative income is a compilation of all income items on individual income tax returns (Forms 1040, 1040A, 1040EZ, 1040PC, and electronically-filed returns) for which a net loss for an income category was reported by the taxpayer. The Form 1040 income tax return entry for Schedule E, Supplemental Income and Loss (From rental real estate, royalties, partnerships, S corporations, estates, trusts, REMIC's, etc.), was separated into the following components: rent and royalty net loss, partnership and S corporation net loss, and estate and trust net loss. When any of these components was negative on a return, the corresponding loss (rather than the netted total amount from Schedule E) was included in the statistics for total net loss. For example, if a return showed estate and trust net income of \$20,000 and rent and royalty net loss of \$12,000, total net loss would include the \$12,000 of rent and royalty net

- loss, rather than the \$8,000 netted total of both sources of supplemental income.
- [4] Net operating loss is a carryover of the loss from a business when AGI for a prior year was less than zero. The loss could be applied to the AGI for the current year and carried forward for up to 15 years. Net operating loss is included in other income on individual tax returns but edited separately for Statistics of Income purposes.
- [5] The remaining 0.8 percent of the returns did not claim either a standard deduction or itemized deductions because no AGI was reported.
- [6] Average AGI is defined as the amount of AGI divided by the number of returns filed. Average taxable income is defined as the amount of taxable income divided by the number of returns with taxable income. Average total income tax is defined as the amount of total income tax divided by the number of taxable returns.

 Taxable returns are defined as returns with "total income tax" (the sum of income tax after credits, the alternative minimum tax, and tax on Form 4970, *Tax on Accumulation Distribution of Trusts*) present. Tax on Form 4970 (not in the statistical tables) was \$14.5 million for 1998. This tax, previously part of income tax after credits, was included in "other taxes" for 1998.
- Losses generated by any "flow-through" business activity (i.e., such as partnerships or S corporations for which profits and certain other amounts are passed through to the owners for taxation) in which the taxpayer did not "materially participate" (i.e., was not involved regularly and substantially in the operations of the activity) are categorized as passive activity losses. TRA86 gradually eliminated the use of passive losses as offsets to nonpassive income, such as salaries and wages. TRA86 provided for a 5year phase-in (ending in 1991) of the limitations on passive losses for investments made prior to 1987; since Tax Year 1991, the restrictions applied to all passive losses. However, exceptions up to \$25,000 were made for certain real estate losses. Under prior law, passive losses were fully deductible.

ndividual In	come Tax Returns, 1998	
the presence following fo	he sample were stratified based on e or absence of one or more of the rms or schedules: Form 2555, rned Income; Form 1116, Foreign	Tax Credit (Individual, Fiduciary, or Non-resident Alien Individual); Schedule C, Profit or Loss from Business (Sole Proprietorship); and Schedule F, Profit or Loss From Farming SOURCE: IRS, Statistics of Income Bulletin, Fall 2000, Publication 1136 (Rev. 11-2000)

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted gross	Salaries a	and wages	Taxable	interest	Tax-exemp	ot interest ¹
gross income	returns	income	Number		Number		Number	
		(less deficit)	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
		, ,	returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns	124,770,662	5,415,972,847	106,535,263	3,879,762,259	67,231,792	178,333,632	4,778,374	50,223,365
No adjusted gross income	994,831	-53,238,323	323,545	7,455,428	574,521	3,646,534	39,174	505,630
\$1 under \$5,000	13,218,015	34,994,426	10,551,865	30,332,473	3,999,912	2,013,116	95,520	253,288
\$5.000 under \$10.000	13.071.278	98.072.759	10.560.346	73.930.553	4.036.703	4.579.918	123,869	371.182
\$10,000 under \$15,000	12,901,534	161,358,792	10,406,806	120,911,098	4,473,501	7,902,638	160,267	688,010
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,724,272	204,713,423	9,714,194	158,414,435	4,540,153	8,715,843	183,540	900,830
\$20,000 under \$25,000	10,100,265	226,614,494	8,662,968	179,975,424	4,537,907	7,586,845	159,168	544,222
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,192,495	224,639,428	7,249,848	184,519,271	3,940,097	6,849,328	145,351	417,278
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13,135,034	456,216,075	11,672,076	372,620,677	7,507,523	12,527,889	341,064	1,894,174
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,973,659	447,072,777	9,071,515	368,944,001	6,801,033	10,632,639	329,720	1,938,833
\$50,000 under \$75,000	15,886,502	969,792,123	14,388,746	781,073,967	12,535,519	24,295,403	860,959	4,643,220
\$75,000 under \$100,000		618,463,031	6,575,765	487,596,539	6,372,456	15,608,939	600,737	4,447,615
\$100,000 under \$200,000		822,620,525	5,590,692	588,874,213	5,879,883	24,484,673	967,985	8,874,507
\$200,000 under \$500,000		463,589,644	1,367,491	266,736,719	1,560,393	16,020,109	517,716	9,239,647
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	307,020	207,594,481	255,074	99,360,701	301,817	8,772,752	147,563	4,718,021
\$1,000,000 or more Taxable returns	172,004 93,047,898	533,469,193 5,160,224,359	144,334 80,234,331	159,016,757 3,624,306,373	170,376 58,427,604	24,697,007 166,135,207	105,740 4,543,620	10,786,907 48,066,506
Nontaxable returns	31,722,764	255,748,487	26,300,932	255,455,886	8,804,188	12,198,424	234,754	2,156,859
<u>.</u>	Divid	dends	State incom	e tax refunds	Alimony	received	Business o	r profession
Size of adjusted							Net in	icome
Size of adjusted gross income	Number	1	Number	l	Number		Net ir Number	come
•		Amount		Amount		Amount	Number	
•	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		Amount
•	of returns		of returns		of returns		Number of returns	Amount
•	of	Amount (10) 118,479,991	of	Amount (12) 14,707,844	of	Amount (14) 5,118,123	Number of	
gross income	of returns (9) 30,423,274	(10)	of returns (11)	(12)	of returns (13)	(14)	Number of returns (15)	Amount (16)
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587	(12) 14,707,844 128,209	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644	(14) 5,118,123 14,537	Number of retums (15) 13,083,038 123,591	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963
gross income All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871	(10) 118,479,991	of returns (11) 19,544,265	(12) 14,707,844	of returns (13) 437,410	(14) 5,118,123	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038	Amount (16) 226,144,788
All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189
All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769
All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920 1,581,051	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882
All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016 2,992,921	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265 430,748	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175 150,371	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936 63,066	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801 435,620	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319 937,281	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882 9,148,004
All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920 1,581,051 1,477,299 1,366,438 2,687,170	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016 2,992,921 2,550,937 2,511,759 5,430,896	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265 430,748 663,832	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175 150,371 235,583 318,700 846,078	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936 63,066 48,802	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801 435,620 418,476 257,294 769,550	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319 937,281 869,459 785,533 1,297,875	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882 9,148,004 9,624,616
All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920 1,581,051 1,477,299 1,366,438 2,687,170 2,698,886	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016 2,992,921 2,550,937 2,511,759 5,430,896 5,573,585	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265 430,748 663,832 794,103 2,082,584 2,441,690	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175 150,371 235,583 318,700 846,078 1,127,199	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936 63,066 48,802 41,195 63,986 41,579	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801 435,620 418,476 257,294 769,550 476,259	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319 937,281 869,459 785,533 1,297,875 1,173,946	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882 9,148,004 9,624,616 8,607,867 15,702,127 14,549,121
All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920 1,581,051 1,477,299 1,366,438 2,687,170	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016 2,992,921 2,550,937 2,511,759 5,430,896	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265 430,748 663,832 794,103 2,082,584	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175 150,371 235,583 318,700 846,078	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936 63,066 48,802 41,195 63,986	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801 435,620 418,476 257,294 769,550	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319 937,281 869,459 785,533 1,297,875	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882 9,148,004 9,624,616 8,607,867 15,702,127
### All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920 1,581,051 1,477,299 1,366,438 2,687,170 2,698,886 5,750,700 3,601,660	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016 2,992,921 2,550,937 2,511,759 5,430,896 5,573,585 13,524,343 10,719,242	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265 430,748 663,832 794,103 2,082,584 2,441,690 5,711,476 3,148,842	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175 150,371 235,583 318,700 846,078 1,127,199 2,949,755 2,007,532	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936 63,066 48,802 41,195 63,986 41,579 60,106 18,986	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801 435,620 418,476 257,294 769,550 476,259 1,245,402 331,950	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319 937,281 869,459 785,533 1,297,875 1,173,946 1,894,757	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882 9,148,004 9,624,616 8,607,867 15,702,127 14,549,121 30,853,449 22,328,785
### All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920 1,581,051 1,477,299 1,366,438 2,687,170 2,698,886 5,750,700 3,601,660 4,232,806	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016 2,992,921 2,550,937 2,511,759 5,430,896 5,573,585 13,524,343 10,719,242 21,486,488	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265 430,748 663,832 794,103 2,082,584 2,441,690 5,711,476 3,148,842 2,766,133	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175 150,371 235,583 318,700 846,078 1,127,199 2,949,755 2,007,532 2,585,505	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936 63,066 48,802 41,195 63,986 41,579 60,106 18,986 16,840	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801 435,620 418,476 257,294 769,550 476,259 1,245,402 331,950 467,049	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319 937,281 869,459 785,533 1,297,875 1,173,946 1,894,757 947,682 1,069,276	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882 9,148,004 9,624,616 8,607,867 15,702,127 14,549,121 30,853,449 22,328,785 44,741,979
### All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920 1,581,051 1,477,299 1,366,438 2,687,170 2,698,886 5,750,700 3,601,660 4,232,806 1,341,198	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016 2,992,921 2,550,937 2,511,759 5,430,896 5,573,585 13,524,343 10,719,242 21,486,488 17,010,455	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265 430,748 663,832 794,103 2,082,584 2,441,690 5,711,476 3,148,842 2,766,133 708,261	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175 150,371 235,583 318,700 846,078 1,127,199 2,949,755 2,007,532 2,5885,505 1,568,536	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936 63,066 48,802 41,195 63,986 41,579 60,106 18,986 16,840 2,293	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801 435,620 418,476 257,294 769,550 476,259 1,245,402 331,950 467,049 191,080	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319 937,281 869,459 785,533 1,297,875 1,173,946 1,894,757 947,682 1,069,276 355,702	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882 9,148,004 9,624,616 8,607,867 15,702,127 14,549,121 30,853,449 22,328,785 44,741,979 31,751,936
### All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920 1,581,051 1,477,299 1,366,438 2,687,170 2,698,886 5,750,700 3,601,660 4,232,806 1,341,198 281,510	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016 2,992,921 2,550,937 2,511,759 5,430,896 5,573,585 13,524,343 10,719,242 21,486,488 17,010,455 8,484,857	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265 430,748 663,832 794,103 2,082,584 2,441,690 5,711,476 3,148,842 2,766,133 708,261 142,623	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175 150,371 235,583 318,700 846,078 1,127,199 2,949,755 2,007,532 2,585,505 1,568,536 725,593	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936 63,066 48,802 41,195 63,986 41,579 60,106 18,986 16,840 2,293 372	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801 435,620 418,476 257,294 769,550 476,259 1,245,402 331,950 467,049 191,080 38,729	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319 937,281 869,459 785,533 1,297,875 1,173,946 1,894,757 947,682 1,069,276 355,702 58,136	Amount (16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882 9,148,004 9,624,616 8,607,867 15,702,127 14,549,121 30,853,449 22,328,785 44,741,979 31,751,936 8,385,459
### All returns	of returns (9) 30,423,274 305,432 1,978,871 1,406,719 1,549,920 1,581,051 1,477,299 1,366,438 2,687,170 2,698,886 5,750,700 3,601,660 4,232,806 1,341,198	(10) 118,479,991 1,152,813 1,038,244 1,808,483 2,460,016 2,992,921 2,550,937 2,511,759 5,430,896 5,573,585 13,524,343 10,719,242 21,486,488 17,010,455	of returns (11) 19,544,265 64,587 85,874 122,947 290,265 430,748 663,832 794,103 2,082,584 2,441,690 5,711,476 3,148,842 2,766,133 708,261	(12) 14,707,844 128,209 36,419 53,270 114,175 150,371 235,583 318,700 846,078 1,127,199 2,949,755 2,007,532 2,5885,505 1,568,536	of returns (13) 437,410 1,644 6,625 27,673 43,936 63,066 48,802 41,195 63,986 41,579 60,106 18,986 16,840 2,293	(14) 5,118,123 14,537 29,954 121,819 267,801 435,620 418,476 257,294 769,550 476,259 1,245,402 331,950 467,049 191,080	Number of returns (15) 13,083,038 123,591 910,374 1,478,964 1,150,319 937,281 869,459 785,533 1,297,875 1,173,946 1,894,757 947,682 1,069,276 355,702	(16) 226,144,788 1,839,963 2,497,189 8,883,769 9,421,882 9,148,004 9,624,616 8,607,867 15,702,127 14,549,121 30,853,449 22,328,785 44,741,979 31,751,936

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Business or profe	essioncontinued		Sales of ca	pital assets reporte	ed on Form 1040,	Schedule D	
Size of adjusted		loss	Taxable	net gain	Taxable	net loss	Short-term	capital gain
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
All returns	` ′	23,744,673	20,956,812	455,223,326	4,733,585	95,497,990	4,923,370	33,363,855
No adjusted gross income	. 297,733	5,139,367	148,951	5,464,204	236,604	12,118,826	49,317	618,490
\$1 under \$5,000	. 131,087	704,344	1,541,210	1,833,322	195,335	2,445,976	238,775	225,291
\$5,000 under \$10,000		908,771	932,944	2,204,553	227,010	2,655,745	179,253	230,214
\$10,000 under \$15,000	. 204,731	1,070,601	987,577	2,758,445	234,593	3,007,173	183,908	252,025
\$15,000 under \$20,000	. 222,757	1,000,680	1,009,377	2,979,895	236,790	3,011,423	181,752	310,130
\$20,000 under \$25,000		932,864	986,215	3,377,274	228,494	3,503,887	181,008	400,492
\$25,000 under \$30,000		1,133,209	864,808	2,849,779	214,845	2,913,648	160,616	300,620
\$30,000 under \$40,000		1,741,373	1,845,208	7,255,427	372,576	4,722,498	378,071	723,740
\$40,000 under \$50,000		1,516,029	1,713,791	7,628,195	418,044	4,607,365	358,003	875,898
\$50,000 under \$75,000	. 789,178	3,371,746	3,907,657	22,643,820	771,215	13,891,096	865,019	2,475,239
\$75,000 under \$100,000		1,733,075	2,484,366	21,108,209	578,548	9,040,699	680,112	2,417,756
\$100,000 under \$200,000		1,988,367	3,136,745	51,199,523	669,297	13,154,784	952,828	5,225,747
\$200,000 under \$500,000		1,098,740	1,030,400	59,223,099	272,740	10,889,629	366,550	5,513,927
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		405,758	228,429	42,036,145	51,818	4,168,893	91,131	3,185,915
\$1,000,000 or more Taxable returns	. 11,740 . 3,184,559	999,748 15,777,615	139,134 19,312,541	222,661,433 446,809,362	25,676 3,951,782	5,366,349 72,886,556	57,027 4,554,793	10,608,372 32,130,560
Nontaxable returns	837,189	7,967,058	1,644,271	8,413,963	781,803	22,611,434	368,578	1,233,296
			Sales of capital a	ssets reported on	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinued		
	Short torm	capital loss	·	·		dule Dcontinued gain less loss	Short-term gain o	or loss from other
Size of adjusted	Short-term	capital loss	·	essets reported on	Net short term			
Size of adjusted gross income	Short-term Number	capital loss	·	·	Net short term	gain less loss	Short-term gain of	
•		capital loss Amount	Short-term lo	·	Net short term from sales of	gain less loss	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2	
•	Number		Short-term lo	oss carryover	Net short term from sales of Number	gain less loss capital assets	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number	119, 6252, etc.)
•	Number of		Short-term lo Number of	oss carryover	Net short term from sales of Number of	gain less loss capital assets	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of	119, 6252, etc.)
•	Number of returns	Amount	Short-term lo	oss carryover Amount	Net short term from sales of Number of returns	gain less loss capital assets Amount	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns	119, 6252, etc.) Amount
gross income	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898	Amount (26)	Short-term lo Number of returns (27)	Amount (28)	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29)	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30)	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31)	119, 6252, etc.) Amount (32)
gross income All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072	Amount (26) 63,091,748	Short-term lo Number of returns (27) 768,293	Amount (28) 25,422,551	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331	Amount (32) 1,028,496
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216	(26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112	Short-term ld Number of returns (27) 768,293 58,918 25,375 31,924	Amount (28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061	119, 6252, etc.) Amount (32) 1,028,496 -18,135 2,754 -4,470
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049	(26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418	Short-term lo Number of returns (27) 768,293 58,918 25,375 31,924 32,218	Amount (28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737	119, 6252, etc.) Amount (32) 1,028,496 -18,135 2,754 -4,470 3,606
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856	(26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264	Short-term lo Number of returns (27) 768,293 58,918 25,375 31,924 32,218 28,826	Amount (28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954	119, 6252, etc.) Amount (32) 1,028,496 -18,135 2,754 -4,470 3,606 -858
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115	Amount (26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980	Short-term k Number of returns (27) 768,293 58,918 25,375 31,924 32,218 28,826 34,177	Amount (28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2) Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995	119, 6252, etc.) Amount (32) 1,028,496 -18,135 2,754 -4,470 3,606 -858 2,839
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115 152,917	Amount (26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980 881,812	Short-term keep to short term keep term ke	Amount (28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453 573,254	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986 280,997	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043 -122,130	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995 3,127	(32) 119, 6252, etc.) Amount (32) 1,028,496 -18,135 2,754 -4,470 3,606 -858 2,839 -9,102
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115 152,917 283,838	Amount (26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980 881,812 1,966,258	Short-term keep state of the st	28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453 573,254 1,037,333	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986 280,997 569,860	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043 -122,130 -217,193	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995 3,127 23,557	(32) 1,028,496 -18,135 2,754 -4,470 3,606 -858 2,839 -9,102 4,234
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115 152,917 283,838 319,474	(26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980 881,812 1,966,258 2,116,339	Short-term lo Number of returns (27) 768,293 58,918 25,375 31,924 32,218 28,826 34,177 30,470 49,701 47,937	(28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453 573,254 1,037,333 1,058,209	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986 280,997 569,860 607,140	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043 -122,130 -217,193 -186,492	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995 3,127 23,557 16,114	119, 6252, etc.) Amount (32) 1,028,496 -18,135 -2,754 -4,470 -3,606 -858 -2,839 -9,102 4,234 1,117
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115 152,917 283,838 319,474 691,334	(26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980 881,812 1,966,258 2,116,339 6,271,868	Short-term lo Number of returns (27) 768,293 58,918 25,375 31,924 32,218 28,826 34,177 30,470 49,701 47,937 122,324	(28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453 573,254 1,037,333 1,058,209 2,980,935	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986 280,997 569,860 607,140 1,392,719	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043 -122,130 -217,193 -186,492 -920,737	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995 3,127 23,557 16,114 37,393	(32) 1,028,496 -18,135 -2,754 -4,470 -3,606 -558 -2,839 -9,102 4,234 1,117 -32,467
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115 152,917 283,838 319,474 691,334 586,969	(26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980 881,812 1,966,258 2,116,339 6,271,868 4,883,230	Short-term k Number of returns (27) 768,293 58,918 25,375 31,924 32,218 28,826 34,177 30,470 49,701 47,937 122,324 65,545	Amount (28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453 573,254 1,037,333 1,058,209 2,980,935 2,317,871	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986 280,997 569,860 607,140 1,392,719 1,160,296	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043 -122,130 -217,193 -186,492 -920,737 -229,214	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995 3,127 23,557 16,114 37,393 19,481	119, 6252, etc.) Amount (32) 1,028,496 -18,135 -2,754 -4,470 -3,606 -858 -2,839 -9,102 4,234 1,117 32,467 70,098
### All returns	Number of returns (25) (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115 152,917 283,838 319,474 691,334 586,969 766,314	Amount (26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980 881,812 1,966,258 2,116,339 6,271,868 4,883,230 8,417,673	Short-term keep to short term keep term ke	Amount (28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453 573,254 1,037,333 1,058,209 2,980,935 2,317,871 3,801,345	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986 280,997 569,860 607,140 1,392,719 1,160,296 1,546,971	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043 -122,130 -217,193 -186,492 -920,737 -229,214 411,210	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2) Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995 3,127 23,557 16,114 37,393 19,481 36,393	(32) 1,028,496 -18,135 2,754 -4,470 3,606 -858 2,839 -9,102 4,234 1,117 32,467 70,098 148,034
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115 152,917 283,838 319,474 691,334 586,969 766,314 405,112	Amount (26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980 881,812 1,966,258 2,116,339 6,271,868 4,883,230 8,417,673 9,153,303	Short-term keep to short term keep term ke	(28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453 573,254 1,037,333 1,058,209 2,980,935 2,317,871 3,801,345 3,417,173	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986 280,997 569,860 607,140 1,392,719 1,160,296 1,546,971 687,693	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043 -122,130 -217,193 -186,492 -920,737 -229,214 411,210 -654,018	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995 3,127 23,557 16,114 37,393 19,481 36,393 28,404	(32) 1,028,496 -18,135 -2,754 -4,470 -3,606 -858 -2,839 -9,102 -4,234 -1,117 -32,467 -70,098 -148,034 -192,076
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115 152,917 283,838 319,474 691,334 586,969 766,314 405,112 110,945	(26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980 881,812 1,966,258 2,116,339 6,271,868 4,883,230 8,417,673 9,153,303 4,927,452	Short-term k Number of returns (27) 768,293 58,918 25,375 31,924 32,218 28,826 34,177 30,470 49,701 47,937 122,324 65,545 133,916 75,627 19,274	Amount (28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453 573,254 1,037,333 1,058,209 2,980,935 2,317,871 3,801,345 3,417,173 1,349,619	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986 280,997 569,860 607,140 1,392,719 1,160,296 1,546,971 687,693 179,532	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043 -122,130 -217,193 -186,492 -920,737 -229,214 411,210 -654,018 -640,298	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995 3,127 23,557 16,114 37,393 19,481 36,393 28,404 10,056	(32) 1,028,496 -18,135 2,754 -4,470 3,606 -858 2,839 -9,102 4,234 1,117 32,467 70,098 148,034 192,076 159,041
### All returns	Number of returns (25) 4,252,898 136,072 139,448 149,216 126,049 160,856 148,115 152,917 283,838 3319,474 691,334 586,969 766,314 405,112 110,945 76,241	Amount (26) 63,091,748 5,441,739 891,481 1,116,112 1,220,418 1,373,264 1,320,980 881,812 1,966,258 2,116,339 6,271,868 4,883,230 8,417,673 9,153,303	Short-term keep to short term keep term ke	(28) 25,422,551 3,400,285 533,325 728,439 678,867 655,064 774,453 573,254 1,037,333 1,058,209 2,980,935 2,317,871 3,801,345 3,417,173	Net short term from sales of Number of returns (29) 8,154,546 138,708 344,675 284,867 263,822 296,340 282,986 280,997 569,860 607,140 1,392,719 1,160,296 1,546,971 687,693	gain less loss capital assets Amount (30) -7,650,429 -1,237,177 -132,084 -160,137 -223,168 -391,582 -165,043 -122,130 -217,193 -186,492 -920,737 -229,214 411,210 -654,018	Short-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (31) 240,331 8,587 2,221 11,061 9,737 9,954 9,995 3,127 23,557 16,114 37,393 19,481 36,393 28,404	(32) 1,028,496 -18,135 2,754 -4,470 3,606 -858 2,839 -9,102 4,234 1,117 32,467 70,098 148,034 192,076

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Sales of capital assets reported on Form 1040, Schedule Dcontinued							
Size of adjusted		partnership/S gain or loss	Long-term	capital gain	Long-term	capital loss	Long-term lo	oss carryover
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)
All returns	869,804	2,283,474	20,241,077	449,427,758	3,343,556	59,974,530	1,633,943	48,343,222
No adjusted gross income	13,121	-168,393	168,369	6,076,241	167,593	7,907,614	90,537	7,112,304
\$1 under \$5,000	17,183	-3,537	1,480,586	1,779,965	143,361	1,726,428	62,013	1,384,083
\$5,000 under \$10,000	16,533	7,146	894,842	2,139,975	173,866	1,705,266	70,842	1,468,173
\$10,000 under \$15,000	24,129	-69,964	958,683	2,764,199	181,660	2,044,535	82,597	1,614,856
\$15,000 under \$20,000	26,827	-15,629	991,904	2,919,413	159,299	1,887,807	83,082	1,630,046
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	20,227 14,849	16,169 122,648	960,560 817,737	3,241,266 2,737,449	164,719 146,617	2,447,392 2,220,122	92,258 83,970	1,999,095 1,693,226
\$30,000 under \$40,000	65,971	7,772	1,763,375	6,929,723	274,096	3,154,276	110,202	2,413,058
\$40,000 under \$50,000	41,756	3,143	1,644,578	7,139,197	285,371	2,877,925	123,478	2,327,671
\$50,000 under \$75,000	109,638	72,576	3,730,512	21,766,417	529,204	9,217,064	259,943	6,526,017
\$75,000 under \$100,000	103,258	11,513	2,385,750	20,123,874	408,428	5,590,890	182,220	4,340,457
\$100,000 under \$200,000	182,478	34,925	3,036,439	49,159,782	463,706	7,923,117	247,393	6,591,784
\$200,000 under \$500,000	131,491	232,446	1,030,863	58,046,262	193,154	6,073,416	106,919	4,812,696
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more	50,086 52,258	86,421 1,946,238	233,929 142,948	41,882,829 222,721,169	35,255 17,230	2,274,040 2,924,640	23,790 14,699	1,802,377 2,627,381
Taxable returns	817.238	2.507.335	18.630.378	439.853.889	2.768.742	45.059.253	1,351,416	35.451.817
Nontaxable returns	52,566	-223,860	1,610,699		574,815	14,915,277	282,528	12.891.405
	,	-225,000	1,010,033	9,573,869	3/4,613	14,913,277	202,320	12,031,403
	,	,	ssets reported on		,	14,913,277	,	operty other
	,	,	ssets reported on		dule Dcontinued	14,913,277	Sales of pro	,,
Size of adjusted	Long-term gain o	Sales of capital a	ssets reported on Net short-term	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinued Schedule		Sales of pro	operty other
Size of adjusted gross income	Long-term gain o	Sales of capital a	ssets reported on Net short-term	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinued Schedule	D capital	Sales of pro	operty other tal assets
·	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2	Sales of capital a	nssets reported on Net short-term corporation	Form 1040, Sche	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist	D capital	Sales of pro than capi Net	operty other tal assets
·	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2	Sales of capital a or loss from other 1119, 6252, etc.)	Net short-term corporation	Form 1040, Sche n partnership/S gain or loss	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number	D capital rributions	Sales of pro than capi Net Number	operty other tal assets gain
·	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of	Sales of capital a or loss from other 1119, 6252, etc.)	ssets reported on Net short-term corporation Number of	Form 1040, Sche n partnership/S gain or loss	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of	D capital rributions	Sales of pro than capi Net Number of	operty other tal assets gain
·	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.)	Net short-term corporation Number of returns	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns	D capital tributions	Sales of pro than capi Net Number of returns	operty other tal assets gain Amount
gross income	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42)	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43)	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44)	dule D-continued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45)	D capital ributions Amount (46)	Sales of protein than capi Net Number of returns (47)	operty other tal assets gain Amount (48)
All returns No adjusted gross income	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005	Sales of capital a or loss from other of 119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154	dule D-continued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856	D capital ributions Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622	Sales of protection than capital Net Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219	operty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384
All returns No adjusted gross income	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837	Sales of protection than capitan capit	pperty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274
### All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681	Sales of protection than capi Net Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147	pperty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094
### All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926	Sales of protection than capi Net Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147 46,381	pperty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,022
### All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816 120,117	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930 767,272	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249 49,442	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159 60,681	dule D-continued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169 722,497	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926 1,122,793	Sales of protection than capi Net Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147 46,381 40,706	Querty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,022 115,429
### All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816 120,117 115,507	Sales of capital a or loss from other or 119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930 767,272 614,902	Net short-term corporation Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249 49,442 44,258	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159 60,681 178,313	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169 722,497 657,415	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926 1,122,793 1,251,491	Sales of protection than capital Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147 46,381 40,706 42,834	operty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,092 115,429 153,757
### All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816 120,117	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930 767,272	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249 49,442	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159 60,681	dule D-continued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169 722,497	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926 1,122,793	Sales of protection than capi Net Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147 46,381 40,706	Querty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,022 115,429
All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816 120,117 115,507 254,204	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930 767,272 614,902 1,546,849	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249 49,442 44,258 124,284	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159 60,681 178,313 275,662	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169 722,497 657,415 1,330,217	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926 1,122,793 1,251,491 2,344,795	Sales of protection than capital than capita	pperty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,022 115,429 153,757 255,673
### All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816 120,117 115,507 254,204 213,172	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930 767,272 614,902 1,546,849 1,790,564	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249 49,442 44,258 124,284 87,959	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159 60,681 178,313 275,662 203,407	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169 722,497 657,415 1,330,217 1,327,213	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926 1,122,793 1,251,491 2,344,795 2,333,125	Sales of protection than capital Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147 46,381 40,706 42,834 78,162 68,311	pperty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,022 115,429 153,757 255,673 295,032
gross income All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816 120,117 115,507 254,204 213,172 457,212 311,880 505,762	Sales of capital a or loss from other r119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930 767,272 614,902 1,546,849 1,790,564 4,884,648 4,536,974 11,897,649	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249 49,442 44,258 124,284 87,959 266,689 233,774 366,492	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159 60,681 178,313 275,662 203,407 919,919 1,381,245 3,784,039	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169 722,497 657,415 1,330,217 1,327,213 2,909,355 1,925,071 2,469,836	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926 1,122,793 1,251,491 2,344,795 2,333,125 6,544,557 5,680,235 10,761,117	Sales of protection than capital Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147 46,381 40,706 42,834 78,162 68,311 127,853 74,474 116,090	operty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,022 115,429 153,757 255,673 295,032 776,971 340,660 1,092,163
### All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816 120,117 115,507 254,204 213,172 457,212 311,880 505,762 268,254	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930 767,272 614,902 1,546,849 1,790,564 4,884,648 4,536,974 11,897,649 15,716,698	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249 49,442 44,258 124,284 87,959 266,689 233,774 366,492 246,314	Form 1040, Sche 1 partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159 60,681 178,313 275,662 203,407 919,919 1,381,245 3,784,039 7,252,698	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169 722,497 657,415 1,330,217 1,327,213 2,909,355 1,925,071 2,469,836 820,512	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926 1,122,793 1,251,491 2,344,795 2,333,125 6,544,557 5,680,235 10,761,117 6,005,782	Sales of protection than capital Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147 46,381 40,706 42,834 78,162 68,311 127,853 74,474 116,090 63,755	perty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,022 115,429 153,757 255,673 295,032 776,971 340,660 1,092,163 750,759
### All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816 120,117 115,507 254,204 213,172 457,212 311,880 505,762 268,254 78,756	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930 767,272 614,902 1,546,849 1,790,564 4,884,648 4,536,974 11,897,649 15,716,698 11,238,375	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249 49,442 44,258 124,284 87,959 266,689 233,774 366,492 246,314 85,493	Form 1040, Sche partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159 60,681 178,313 275,662 203,407 919,919 1,381,245 3,784,039 7,252,698 5,947,757	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169 722,497 657,415 1,330,217 1,327,213 2,909,355 1,925,071 2,469,836 820,512 179,740	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926 1,122,793 1,251,491 2,344,795 2,333,125 6,544,557 5,680,235 10,761,117 6,005,782 2,338,172	Sales of protection than capital Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147 46,381 40,706 42,834 78,162 68,311 127,853 74,474 116,090 63,755 21,345	pperty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,022 115,429 153,757 255,673 295,032 776,971 340,660 1,092,163 750,759 436,092
### All returns	Long-term gain of forms (Forms 2 Number of returns (41) 2,825,221 70,821 51,005 76,670 114,544 124,816 120,117 115,507 254,204 213,172 457,212 311,880 505,762 268,254	Sales of capital a or loss from other (119, 6252, etc.) Amount (42) 104,466,274 2,781,068 146,948 314,188 480,582 574,930 767,272 614,902 1,546,849 1,790,564 4,884,648 4,536,974 11,897,649 15,716,698	Net short-term corporation Number of returns (43) 1,795,415 31,542 36,813 43,989 53,815 50,249 49,442 44,258 124,284 87,959 266,689 233,774 366,492 246,314	Form 1040, Sche 1 partnership/S gain or loss Amount (44) 82,582,225 1,247,799 40,154 49,843 134,907 89,159 60,681 178,313 275,662 203,407 919,919 1,381,245 3,784,039 7,252,698	dule Dcontinued Schedule gain dist Number of returns (45) 16,069,856 137,477 1,311,625 723,907 717,877 733,169 722,497 657,415 1,330,217 1,327,213 2,909,355 1,925,071 2,469,836 820,512	Amount (46) 46,147,492 316,452 1,207,622 1,061,837 1,092,681 1,230,926 1,122,793 1,251,491 2,344,795 2,333,125 6,544,557 5,680,235 10,761,117 6,005,782	Sales of protection than capital Number of returns (47) 829,082 38,080 20,219 33,891 39,147 46,381 40,706 42,834 78,162 68,311 127,853 74,474 116,090 63,755	perty other tal assets gain Amount (48) 6,208,339 483,327 70,384 99,274 135,094 132,022 115,429 153,757 255,673 295,032 776,971 340,660 1,092,163 750,759

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		erty other than				Pensions a	nd annuities	
		tscontinued		axable	To	otal	Tax	able
Size of adjusted		loss		ributions				
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)
All returns	890,855	7,784,037	7,774,091	74,094,367	22,211,348	441,521,385	20,473,407	280,650,198
No adjusted gross income	72,462	2,614,498	39,137	640,284	129,699	1,935,426	112,487	875,036
\$1 under \$5,000	16,668	88,582	111,503	178,974	489,023	2,219,905	437,165	995,718
\$5,000 under \$10,000	27,132	176,012	357,293	1,227,650	1,454,709	9,538,947	1,403,268	7,085,568
\$10,000 under \$15,000	31,702	150,167	592,275	2,424,587	2,159,418	18,523,394	2,115,899	15,348,079
\$15,000 under \$20,000	41,011	211,567	616,380	2,450,683	2,131,885	24,263,618	2,072,133	19,661,545
\$20,000 under \$25,000	37,613	86,324	627,850	3,209,772	1,842,815	23,510,019	1,775,608	19,980,237
\$25,000 under \$30,000	32,573	97,574	497,806	2,764,571	1,400,996	20,548,331	1,344,503	15,849,083
\$30,000 under \$40,000	54,405	370,096	872,870	5,623,713	2,572,730	41,893,316	2,404,393	30,258,924
\$40,000 under \$50,000	68,176	262,724	818,876	5,477,625	2,067,715	37,589,411 86,878,063	1,904,241	26,764,110
\$50,000 under \$75,000	126,091	524,935	1,547,258	13,740,773	3,824,169		3,418,062	57,247,000
\$75,000 under \$100,000	86,000	243,273	893,554	10,392,102	1,882,616	53,991,146	1,623,017	33,893,789
\$100,000 under \$200,000	147,545	969,878	610,144	15,411,271	1,728,624	78,280,782	1,442,220	37,103,391
\$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000	96,143 28.979	710,435 395,738	152,830 24,446	7,457,669 1,914,534	410,613 74,704	28,400,797 7,183,035	329,820 58,244	11,706,404 2.083.855
\$1,000,000 under \$1,000,000\$1,000,000 or more	28,979 24,354	882,236	24,446 11,864	1,180,160	74,704 41,630	6,765,195	32,348	1,797,461
Taxable returns	730,076	4,633,995	7,088,717	70,923,529	19,329,461	418,929,696	17,729,802	265,382,331
Nontaxable returns	160,778	3,150,042	685,374	3,170,838	2,881,887	22,591,689	2,743,606	15,267,867
		R	ent			Roy	alty	
	Net ir		Net	loss	Net ir			loss
Size of adjusted		Roncome	Net (including none	loss deductible loss)		Roy	Net	loss
Size of adjusted gross income	Net ir		Net		Net ir Number			loss
•			Net (including none				Net	loss Amount
,	Number	ncome	Net (including nond Number	deductible loss)	Number	ncome	Net Number	
•	Number of returns (57)	Amount (58)	Net (including nond Number of returns (59)	Amount (60)	Number of returns (61)	Amount (62)	Number of returns (63)	Amount (64)
gross income All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888	Amount (58) 40,609,641	Net (including nond Number of returns (59) 4,844,804	Amount (60) 28,874,232	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406	Amount (62) 5,937,528	Number of returns (63) 53,155	Amount
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (57)	Amount (58)	Net (including nond Number of returns (59)	Amount (60)	Number of returns (61)	Amount (62)	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501	Amount (64)
All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586	Net (including nonc Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957	Net (including nond Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 -3	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399
### All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949	(58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343	Net (including nond Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 "3 "1,096	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 -1 -3,079
All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 1111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014	(58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251	Net (including nond Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 "3 "1,096 *4,750	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 "1 "3,079
### All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499	Net (including nonc Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621	Net Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 "3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 "1 "3,079 "3,790 *2,509
### All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664 216,506	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499 1,034,724	Net (including nonc Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751 225,463	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649 1,072,152	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906 50,061	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621 115,258	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 *3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940 *920	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 *11 *3,079 *3,790 *2,509 *175
### All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664 216,506 426,014	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499 1,034,724 2,191,057	Net (including nond Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751 225,463 428,892	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649 1,072,152 2,064,166	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906 50,061 100,311	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621 115,258 204,128	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 *3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940 *920 *1,320	Amount (64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 *1 *3,079 *3,790 *2,509 *175 *9,472
### All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664 216,506 426,014 365,794	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499 1,034,724 2,191,057 1,838,126	Net (including nond Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751 225,463 428,892 510,653	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649 1,072,152 2,064,166 2,534,060	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906 50,061 100,311 91,275	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621 115,258 204,128 110,209	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 *3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940 *920 *1,320 *5,160	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 -11 *3,079 *3,790 *2,509 *175 *9,472 *23,183
gross income All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664 216,506 426,014 365,794 742,881	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499 1,034,724 2,191,057 1,838,126 4,691,035	Net (including nond Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751 225,463 428,892 510,653 1,011,149	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649 1,072,152 2,064,166 2,534,060 4,903,627	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906 50,061 100,311 91,275 179,411	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621 115,258 204,128 110,209 456,460	Net Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 *3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940 *920 *1,320 *5,160 14,562	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 -1 *3,079 *3,790 *2,509 *175 *9,472 *23,183 55,572
### All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664 216,506 426,014 365,794 742,881 413,585	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499 1,034,724 2,191,057 1,838,126 4,691,035 3,567,471	Net (including nonc Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751 225,463 428,892 510,653 1,011,149 578,923	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649 1,072,152 2,064,166 2,534,060 4,903,627 3,367,763	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906 50,061 100,311 91,275 179,411 125,498	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621 115,258 204,128 110,209 456,460 409,450	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 "3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940 *920 *1,320 *5,160 14,562 *6,434	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 *1 *3,079 *3,790 *2,509 *175 *9,472 *23,183 55,572 *10,199
gross income All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664 216,506 426,014 365,794 742,881 413,585 602,217	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499 1,034,724 2,191,057 1,838,126 4,691,035 3,567,471 7,796,123	Net (including nonc Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751 225,463 428,892 510,653 1,011,149 578,923 746,159	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649 1,072,152 2,064,166 2,534,060 4,903,627 3,367,763 5,269,406	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906 50,061 100,311 91,275 179,411 125,498 175,895	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621 115,258 204,128 110,209 456,460 409,450 1,083,748	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 *3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940 *920 *1,320 *5,160 14,562 *6,434 8,192	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 *11 *3,079 *3,790 *2,509 *175 *9,472 *23,183 55,572 *10,199 26,743
### All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664 216,506 426,014 365,794 742,881 413,585 602,217 261,013	(58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499 1,034,724 2,191,057 1,838,126 4,691,035 3,567,471 7,796,123 7,096,702	Net (including nonc Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751 225,463 428,892 510,653 1,011,149 578,923 746,159 208,525	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649 1,072,152 2,064,166 2,534,060 4,903,627 3,367,763 5,269,406 2,270,275	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906 50,061 100,311 91,275 179,411 125,498 175,895 80,122	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621 115,258 204,128 110,209 456,460 409,450 1,083,748 1,050,933	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 *3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940 *920 *1,320 *5,160 14,562 *6,434 8,192 3,281	Amount (64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 *1 *3,079 *3,790 *2,509 *175 *9,472 *23,183 55,572 *10,199 26,743 16,273
### All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664 216,506 426,014 365,794 742,881 413,585 602,217 261,013 62,015	Amount (58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499 1,034,724 2,191,057 1,838,126 4,691,035 3,567,471 7,796,123 7,096,702 2,975,512	Net (including nonc Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751 225,463 428,892 510,653 1,011,149 578,923 746,159 208,525 42,633	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649 1,072,152 2,064,166 2,534,060 4,903,627 3,367,763 5,269,406 2,270,275 521,836	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906 50,061 100,311 91,275 179,411 125,498 175,895 80,122 21,798	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621 115,258 204,128 110,209 456,460 409,450 1,083,748 1,080,933 519,758	Net Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 *3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940 *920 *1,320 *5,160 14,562 *6,434 8,192 3,281 1,071	(64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 -1 *3,079 *3,790 *2,509 *175 *9,472 *23,183 55,572 *10,199 26,743 16,273 9,693
### All returns	Number of returns (57) 4,338,888 76,665 111,726 228,272 293,949 271,014 229,664 216,506 426,014 365,794 742,881 413,585 602,217 261,013	(58) 40,609,641 897,540 284,586 742,957 1,108,343 1,133,251 976,499 1,034,724 2,191,057 1,838,126 4,691,035 3,567,471 7,796,123 7,096,702	Net (including nonc Number of returns (59) 4,844,804 156,684 77,660 141,419 214,806 220,799 257,751 225,463 428,892 510,653 1,011,149 578,923 746,159 208,525	Amount (60) 28,874,232 2,126,497 333,843 675,222 825,290 1,110,293 1,255,649 1,072,152 2,064,166 2,534,060 4,903,627 3,367,763 5,269,406 2,270,275	Number of returns (61) 1,131,406 23,032 29,732 47,586 73,336 60,525 54,906 50,061 100,311 91,275 179,411 125,498 175,895 80,122	Amount (62) 5,937,528 265,843 17,781 59,733 134,157 99,438 115,621 115,258 204,128 110,209 456,460 409,450 1,083,748 1,050,933	Number of returns (63) 53,155 501 *1,897 *3 *1,096 *4,750 *2,940 *920 *1,320 *5,160 14,562 *6,434 8,192 3,281	Amount (64) 197,973 11,135 *2,399 *1 *3,079 *3,790 *2,509 *175 *9,472 *23,183 55,572 *10,199 26,743 16,273

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

ļ		Farm	rental			Total rental	and royalty	
Size of adjusted	Net ir	ncome	Net	loss	Net in	come	Net	loss
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)
All returns	531,090	3,912,530	132,858	483,816	5,510,814	49,573,502	4,646,603	27,133,282
No adjusted gross income	4,756	53,178	5,011	38,434	88,630	1,134,485	162,432	2,216,655
\$1 under \$5,000	18,099	52,147	*9,047	*26,237	147,297	348,884	84,253	331,483
\$5,000 under \$10,000	39,553	154,543	*9,722	*44,477	298,662	952,894	148,329	681,119
\$10,000 under \$15,000	54,000	182,992	*10,352	*29,173	392,182	1,407,749	213,619	815,347
\$15,000 under \$20,000	45,074	251,450	15,654	52,460	347,748	1,440,348	219,904	1,040,802
\$20,000 under \$25,000	29,651	141,414	*8,684	*16,913	295,053	1,221,232	259,717	1,217,131
\$25,000 under \$30,000	32,027	176,816	*5,585	*23,754	282,114	1,301,968	220,915	1,012,376
\$30,000 under \$40,000	52,302	381,292	13,824	64,039	536,337	2,748,221	428,851	2,051,573
\$40,000 under \$50,000	29,974	161,862	9,770	18,579	463,407	2,092,581	506,069	2,517,531
\$50,000 under \$75,000	92,133	791,049	15,701	41,311	940,839	5,864,138	1,012,050	4,962,557
\$75,000 under \$100,000	57,042	487,129	10,683	28,740	540,193	4,418,552	584,082	3,526,215
\$100,000 under \$200,000	59,278	734,581	12,435	42,179	751,705	9,389,989	646,340	4,034,303
5200,000 under \$500,000	12,319	268,544	4,678	37,194	304,779	8,227,483	114,767	1,593,647
5500,000 under \$1,000,000	3,326	38,432	1,087	10,017	74,057	3,474,699	28,168	569,668
61,000,000 or more	1,549	37,100	625	10,307	47,812	5,550,278	17,108	562,878
Faxable returns	445,817 85.273	3,533,790 378,739	106,237 26.620	355,346 128,470	4,726,579	45,876,112	3,990,902 655,701	22,358,092 4,775,190
	00,=.0	370,733	20,020	120,470	784,234	3,697,390	655,701	4,773,190
	33,2.3		d S Corporation	120,470	784,234	3,697,390 Estate a	,	4,775,190
			d S Corporation	loss	784,234 Net in	Estate a	,	, ,
Size of adjusted gross income		Partnership and	d S Corporation	,	,	Estate a	and trust	
Size of adjusted	Net ir	Partnership and	d S Corporation Net Number	loss	Net in	Estate a	nd trust Net Number	loss
Size of adjusted	Net in	Partnership and	d S Corporation	,	Net in	Estate a	and trust	, ,
Size of adjusted	Net ir Number of	Partnership and	d S Corporation Net Number of	loss	Net in Number	Estate a	Net Number of	loss
Size of adjusted	Net ir Number of returns	Partnership and neome Amount	d S Corporation Net Number of returns	loss	Net in Number of returns	Estate a	Net Number of returns	loss
Size of adjusted gross income	Net ir Number of returns (73)	Partnership and noome Amount (74)	Number of returns (75)	Amount (76)	Net in Number of returns (77)	Estate a come Amount (78)	Net Number of returns (79)	Amount (80)
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net ir Number of returns (73) 4,031,806	Partnership and accome Amount (74) 240,836,136	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379	Amount (76) 53,481,544	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320	Number of returns (79)	Amount (80) 1,031,212
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659	Partnership and noome Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866	Amount (76) 53,481,544 17,769,908	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373	Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578	Amount (80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,567
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net ir Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488	Partnership and come Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625	(76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,0994,421	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,5672,205
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148	Partnership and a come Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871	Amount (76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,0994,421 *663	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,5672,205
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net ir Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544	Partnership and norme Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022 1,021,545 1,345,589	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833	(76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761	Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,0994,421	(80) 1,031,212 287,122 *11,5662,208418 *18
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544 140,007	Partnership and come Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022 1,021,545 1,345,589 1,404,730	Net Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833 66,865	76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697 456,236	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488 13,139	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761 54,375	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,099 **4,421 **663 **5 *1,857	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,5672,205418 *18 *237
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544 140,007 281,026	Partnership and partnership an	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833 66,865 161,389	Amount (76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697 456,236 1,075,055	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488 13,139 38,358	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761 54,375 248,118	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,099 **4,421 ** *663 *5 *1,857 *3,738	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,5662,208 *418 *16 *237 *18,813
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544 140,007 281,026 272,925	Partnership and come Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022 1,021,545 1,345,589 1,404,730 2,644,102 3,017,747	Net Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833 66,865 161,389 161,113	(76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697 456,236 1,075,055 1,335,179	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488 13,139 38,358 28,670	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761 54,375 248,118 120,967	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,0994,421	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,567 **72,208 **18 **18 **23,7 **18,813 **3,220
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544 140,007 281,026 272,925 646,227	Partnership and come Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022 1,021,545 1,345,589 1,404,730 2,644,102 3,017,747 9,109,405	Net Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833 66,865 161,389 161,113 362,180	(76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697 456,236 1,075,055 1,335,179 2,689,890	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488 13,139 38,358 28,670 73,079	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761 54,375 248,118 120,967 527,266	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,0994,421 *663 *5 *1,857 *3,738 *266 8,739	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,567 **72,208 **418 **18 **23,7 **18,813 **3,226 16,977
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net ir Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544 140,007 281,026 272,925 646,227 460,318	Partnership and come Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022 1,021,545 1,345,589 1,404,730 2,644,102 3,017,747 9,109,405 8,928,109	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833 66,865 161,389 161,113 362,180 267,836	(76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697 456,236 1,075,055 1,335,179 2,689,890 2,243,712	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488 13,139 38,358 28,670 73,079 60,412	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761 54,375 248,118 120,967 527,266 626,283	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,099 **4,421 ** *663 *5 *1,857 *3,738 *266 8,739 8,576	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,567 **72,200 *418 *16 *233 *18,813 *3,225 16,977 47,523
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544 140,007 281,026 272,925 646,227 460,318 879,926	Partnership and come Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022 1,021,545 1,345,589 1,404,730 2,644,102 3,017,747 9,109,405 8,928,109 32,155,210	Net Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833 66,865 161,389 161,113 362,180 267,836 354,302	Amount (76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697 456,236 1,075,055 1,335,179 2,689,890 2,243,712 4,617,032	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488 13,139 38,358 28,670 73,079 60,412 90,536	Estate a come Amount (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761 54,375 248,118 120,967 527,266 626,283 1,514,907	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,0994,421	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,566 ***2,208 *418 *18,813 **3,220 16,977 47,525 12,67*
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544 140,007 281,026 272,925 646,227 460,318 879,926 521,657	Partnership and come Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022 1,021,545 1,345,589 1,404,730 2,644,102 3,017,747 9,109,405 8,928,109 32,155,210 51,182,251	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833 66,865 161,389 161,113 362,180 267,836 354,302 173,171	(76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697 456,236 1,075,055 1,335,179 2,689,890 2,243,712 4,617,032 5,165,355	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488 13,139 38,358 28,670 73,079 60,412 90,536 48,237	Estate a come (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761 54,375 248,118 120,967 527,266 626,283 1,514,907 1,672,353	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,0994,421663 *5 *1,857 -3,738 -266 8,739 8,576 5,188 3,505	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,561 **12,205 *18,813 *3,220 16,972 47,522 12,67* 61,726
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544 140,007 281,026 272,925 646,227 460,318 879,926 521,657 145,241	Partnership and come (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022 1,021,545 1,345,589 1,404,730 2,644,102 3,017,747 9,109,405 8,928,109 32,155,210 51,182,251 34,449,319	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833 66,865 161,389 161,113 362,180 267,836 354,302 173,171 47,105	(76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697 456,236 1,075,055 1,335,179 2,689,890 2,243,712 4,617,032 5,165,355 3,048,346	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488 13,139 38,358 28,670 73,079 60,412 90,536 48,237 14,599	Estate a come (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761 54,375 248,118 120,967 527,266 626,283 1,514,907 1,672,353 1,187,040	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,0994,421	(80) 1,031,212 287,125 *11,567 **2,200 ** *418 *18 *23,220 16,977 47,522 12,677 61,726 85,777
Size of adjusted gross income All returns	Net in Number of returns (73) 4,031,806 41,659 67,322 99,148 123,488 115,445 144,544 140,007 281,026 272,925 646,227 460,318 879,926 521,657	Partnership and come Amount (74) 240,836,136 1,333,208 267,233 490,673 755,022 1,021,545 1,345,589 1,404,730 2,644,102 3,017,747 9,109,405 8,928,109 32,155,210 51,182,251	Number of returns (75) 2,152,379 165,866 60,982 65,871 66,625 79,764 84,833 66,865 161,389 161,113 362,180 267,836 354,302 173,171	(76) 53,481,544 17,769,908 482,376 814,141 461,964 469,614 820,697 456,236 1,075,055 1,335,179 2,689,890 2,243,712 4,617,032 5,165,355	Net in Number of returns (77) 484,763 6,599 22,060 19,837 25,729 16,402 15,488 13,139 38,358 28,670 73,079 60,412 90,536 48,237	Estate a come (78) 10,495,320 85,373 30,261 40,425 97,541 91,709 115,761 54,375 248,118 120,967 527,266 626,283 1,514,907 1,672,353	Net Number of returns (79) 45,412 2,578 *1,0994,421663 *5 *1,857 -3,738 -266 8,739 8,576 5,188 3,505	(80) 1,031,21: 287,12: *11,56:2,20:

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Fa	ırm				Social Secu	urity benefits
Size of adjusted	Net in	ncome	Net	loss	Unemploymen	t compensation	To	otal
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(81)	(82)	(83)	(84)	(85)	(86)	(87)	(88)
All returns	673,083	8,809,055	1,418,762	16,742,833	7,082,562	16,814,669	12,136,792	154,953,370
No adjusted gross income	21,479	256,429	118,290	3,679,602	17,804	57,039	108,074	1,053,991
\$1 under \$5,000	46,081	105,598	45,496	326,797	187,312	268,437	370,792	3,480,306
\$5,000 under \$10,000	67,225	353,462	77,779	630,674	680,487	1,316,696	728,648	8,109,950
\$10,000 under \$15,000	52,717	352,939	83,548	708,558	943,350	2,063,563	880,600	10,342,169
\$15,000 under \$20,000	55,086	385,305	95,866	669,330	874,385	2,041,160	864,914	10,529,099
\$20,000 under \$25,000	50,113	434,923	85,320	790,390	683,840	1,647,587	995,252	12,856,898
\$25,000 under \$30,000	42,208	354,814	95,493	882,486	543,200	1,417,661	962,680	12,072,740
\$30,000 under \$40,000	66,751	804,499	162,788	1,345,109	846,561	2,148,167	1,773,631	21,328,792
\$40,000 under \$50,000	59,866	849,125	140,719	1,097,884	760,001	1,912,088	1,196,836	14,277,161
\$50,000 under \$75,000	116,024	1,779,046	295,003	2,403,529	1,023,772	2,418,107	2,156,530	27,867,635
\$75,000 under \$100,000	40,705	1,125,401	83,796	910,893	329,690	909,213	940,717	13,824,225
\$100,000 under \$200,000	37,472	1,210,142	86,602	1,281,584	166,001	516,430	829,166	13,405,302
\$200,000 under \$500,000	12,742	472,870	33,635	946,847	22,813	83,344	251,978	4,365,986
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,909	169,437	8,740	403,271	2,592	11,852	50,460	919,643
\$1,000,000 or more	1,703 478,048	155,068 7,435,113	5,689	665,880 11,206,974	754	3,327 12,922,172	26,515 10,626,303	519,473 137,073,596
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns	195,035	1,373,943	1,085,578 333,184	5,535,859	5,247,555 1,835,006	3,892,497	1,510,489	17,879,774
	Social Security b	enefitscontinued				Other in	ncome ²	
	,		Foreign	-earned	Not in			loss
Size of adjusted	,	enefitscontinued able	ŭ	-earned exclusion ²	Net ir	Other in		loss
Size of adjusted gross income	,		ŭ		Net ir			loss
•	Tax		income e				Net	loss Amount
•	Tax	able	income e Number	exclusion ²	Number	ncome	Net Number	<u> </u>
•	Tax Number of	able	income e Number of	exclusion ²	Number of	ncome	Net Number of	<u> </u>
•	Tax Number of returns	able Amount	income e Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of exemptions	Amount
gross income	Tax Number of returns (89)	Amount	income e Number of returns (91)	Amount (92)	Number of returns (93)	Amount (94)	Number of exemptions (95)	Amount (96)
gross income All returns	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171	Amount (90) 68,702,700	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284	Amount (92) 13,455,924	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839	Amount (94) 26,141,160	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383	Amount (96) 4,587,120
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171	Amount (90) 68,702,700 1,748	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446	Amount (92) 13,455,924 2,088,849	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128
### All returns	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671	(90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636	Amount (92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425
All returns	Tax Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000	Amount (90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581	(92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190
### All returns	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044	Amount (90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173	Amount (92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988
### All returns	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639	Amount (90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032	(92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602
All returns	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639 1,770,661	(90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024 6,903,249	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032 12,152	(92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253 613,647	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172 489,545	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129 1,380,477	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645 14,075	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602 217,704
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639 1,770,661 1,196,836	(90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024 6,903,249 8,263,042	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032 12,152 14,115	(92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253 613,647 582,311	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172 489,545 419,089	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129 1,380,477 929,444	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645 14,075 23,096	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602 217,704 193,409
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$20,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$50,000.	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639 1,770,661 1,196,836 2,156,530	(90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024 6,903,249 8,263,042 22,618,219	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032 12,152 14,115 22,701	(92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253 613,647 582,311 1,144,158	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172 489,545 419,089 880,500	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129 1,380,477 929,444 2,421,095	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645 14,075 23,096 34,536	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602 217,704 193,409 260,127
### All returns	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639 1,770,661 1,196,836 2,156,530 940,717	Amount (90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024 6,903,249 8,263,042 22,618,219 11,749,167	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032 12,152 14,115 22,701 13,299	Amount (92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253 613,647 582,311 1,144,158 722,596	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172 489,545 419,089 880,500 484,448	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129 1,380,477 929,444 2,421,095 1,560,224	Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645 14,075 23,096 34,536 23,619	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602 217,704 193,409 260,127 284,654
### AII returns	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639 1,770,661 1,196,836 2,156,530 940,717 829,166	Amount (90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024 6,903,249 8,263,042 22,618,219 11,749,167 11,394,329	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032 12,152 14,115 22,701 13,299 26,920	(92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253 613,647 582,311 1,144,158 722,596 1,601,799	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172 489,545 419,089 880,500 484,448 596,779	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129 1,380,477 929,444 2,421,095 1,560,224 4,630,816	Net Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645 14,075 23,096 34,536 23,619 40,683	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602 217,704 193,409 260,127 284,654 758,480
### All returns	Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639 1,770,661 1,196,836 2,156,530 940,717 829,166 251,977	(90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024 6,903,249 8,263,042 22,618,219 11,749,167 11,394,329 3,711,039	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032 12,152 14,115 22,701 13,299 26,920 16,881	(92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253 613,647 582,311 1,144,158 722,596 1,601,799 1,132,292	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172 489,545 419,089 880,500 484,448 596,779 207,455	(94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129 1,380,477 929,444 2,421,095 1,560,224 4,630,816 3,598,957	Net Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645 14,075 23,096 34,536 23,619 40,683 18,772	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602 217,704 193,409 260,127 284,654 758,480 749,675
### All returns No adjusted gross income \$1 under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$20,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$75,000. \$75,000 under \$100,000. \$100,000 under \$200,000. \$200,000 under \$200,000. \$500,000 under \$500,000. \$500,000 under \$500,000.	Tax Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639 1,770,661 1,196,836 2,156,530 940,717 829,166 251,977 50,460	Amount (90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024 6,903,249 8,263,042 22,618,219 11,749,167 11,394,329 3,711,039 781,685	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032 12,152 14,115 22,701 13,299 26,920 16,881 4,982	(92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253 613,647 582,311 1,144,158 722,596 1,601,799 1,132,292 311,191	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172 489,545 419,089 880,500 484,448 596,779 207,455 57,374	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129 1,380,477 929,444 2,421,095 1,560,224 4,630,816 3,598,957 2,099,040	Net Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645 14,075 23,096 34,536 23,619 40,683 18,772 6,334	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602 217,704 193,409 260,127 284,654 758,480 749,675 329,993
### All returns	Tax Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639 1,770,661 1,196,836 2,156,530 940,717 829,166 251,977 50,460 26,515	Amount (90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024 6,903,249 8,263,042 22,618,219 11,749,167 11,394,329 3,711,039 781,685 441,546	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032 12,152 14,115 22,701 13,299 26,920 16,881 4,982 2,047	Amount (92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253 613,647 582,311 1,144,158 722,596 1,601,799 1,132,292 311,191 137,074	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172 489,545 419,089 880,500 484,448 596,779 207,455 57,374 41,485	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129 1,380,477 929,444 2,421,095 1,560,224 4,630,816 3,598,957 2,099,040 4,871,301	Net Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645 14,075 23,096 34,536 23,619 40,683 18,772 6,334 3,404	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602 217,704 193,409 260,127 284,654 758,480 749,675 329,993 296,570
### All returns	Tax Number of returns (89) 8,941,171 128 7,213 10,616 26,671 131,000 650,044 892,639 1,770,661 1,196,836 2,156,530 940,717 829,166 251,977 50,460	Amount (90) 68,702,700 1,748 16,470 30,916 88,671 201,382 787,210 1,714,024 6,903,249 8,263,042 22,618,219 11,749,167 11,394,329 3,711,039 781,685	income e Number of returns (91) 308,284 61,446 58,636 20,581 18,564 15,755 9,173 11,032 12,152 14,115 22,701 13,299 26,920 16,881 4,982	(92) 13,455,924 2,088,849 2,211,745 794,464 647,144 659,128 307,272 502,253 613,647 582,311 1,144,158 722,596 1,601,799 1,132,292 311,191	Number of returns (93) 4,851,839 46,979 260,975 295,339 310,467 305,959 259,268 196,172 489,545 419,089 880,500 484,448 596,779 207,455 57,374	Amount (94) 26,141,160 801,494 368,583 686,211 766,351 846,955 665,083 515,129 1,380,477 929,444 2,421,095 1,560,224 4,630,816 3,598,957 2,099,040	Net Number of exemptions (95) 236,383 18,547 6,841 11,124 9,885 10,911 6,914 7,645 14,075 23,096 34,536 23,619 40,683 18,772 6,334	Amount (96) 4,587,120 927,128 90,737 110,190 136,425 89,440 14,988 127,602 217,704 193,409 260,127 284,654 758,480 749,675 329,993

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

						Statutory a	djustments	
Size of adjusted	Net opera	ting loss ²	Gambling	earnings ²	To	tal	IRA pa	yments
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(97)	(98)	(99)	(100)	(101)	(102)	(103)	(104)
All returns	539,802	48,297,886	1,300,273	12,806,144	21,998,366	51,530,709	3,868,017	8,188,452
No adjusted gross income	285,623	42,976,792	6,263	45,687	197,182	430,790	17,430	30,032
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	55,494 37,056 30,576 18,581	456,618 303,455 193,384 147,781	18,400 52,462 91,242 89,660	34,718 153,226 264,112 322,964	966,247 1,793,603 1,613,878 1,611,528	443,248 1,160,639 1,566,490 1,977,224	48,644 97,943 159,115 236,630	75,115 148,777 274,676 433,936
\$20,000 under \$25,000	12,802 12,683 14,156 17,253 24,722	162,310 247,264 247,578 294,218 332,472	95,749 80,088 152,315 124,970 271,297	286,944 317,765 600,762 606,948 1,457,207	1,665,654 1,471,753 2,645,309 2,210,533 3,616,786	2,186,910 2,273,473 4,191,773 3,668,381 7,546,356	339,141 303,458 642,012 443,715 709,427	610,745 616,820 1,247,844 934,025 1,511,135
\$75,000 under \$100,000	11,578 11,521 4,764 1,509 1,484 133,794 406,009	238,899 629,031 507,966 332,229 1,227,891 11,897,262 36,400,624	159,117 111,079 34,352 8,316 4,962 1,121,577 178,696	1,060,913 2,009,201 2,084,748 1,063,375 2,497,573 11,925,808 880,336	1,494,870 1,796,935 680,658 143,414 90,017 17,265,788 4,732,578	5,184,924 10,379,948 7,265,951 1,865,464 1,389,135 46,733,180 4,797,528	341,060 400,663 101,806 17,465 9,505 3,572,720 295,297	809,767 1,064,801 339,185 59,559 32,036 7,672,156 516,297

				Statutory adjustr	mentscontinued		·	
Size of adjusted	Moving expens	es adjustment		tion for syment tax	Payments to	a Keogh plan	Forfeited inte	rest penalty
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(105)	(106)	(107)	(108)	(109)	(110)	(111)	(112)
All returns	809,246	1,684,183	13,756,483	15,960,341	1,177,487	11,039,683	828,922	217,913
No adjusted gross income	5,850	18,058	144,795	127,428	2,859	17,181	13,191	2,774
\$1 under \$5,000	*3,841	*8,288	870,125	195,364	*2,839	*6,079	34,155	3,001
\$5,000 under \$10,000	22,927	25,417	1,527,812	674,699	6,031	6,024	65,956	14,992
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	36,074 46,322	44,887 71,164	1,165,749 977,540	725,569 727,691	9,919 17,780	17,090 41,596	69,175 59,926	17,899 25,700
\$20,000 under \$25,000	61,513	88,979	906.420	770,631	19,904	45.066	64.077	11,596
\$25,000 under \$30,000	59.870	68,461	767.316	700.531	28,745	84.470	36.516	11,008
\$30,000 under \$40,000	102,855	167,334	1,338,766	1,324,935	66,586	220,842	103,613	20,017
\$40,000 under \$50,000	95,063	157,782	1,169,440	1,190,702	72,030	286,864	92,222	20,552
\$50,000 under \$75,000	161,517	333,384	1,941,387	2,539,982	193,812	879,298	133,677	26,326
\$75,000 under \$100,000	93,277	227,645	1,000,521	1,710,636	173,074	1,164,714	89,281	28,983
\$100,000 under \$200,000	96,509	310,707	1,255,547	2,797,194	336,181	3,650,206	53,185	19,433
\$200,000 under \$500,000	20,263	133,029	519,216	1,654,973	194,500	3,491,350	10,125	8,425
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	2,452	19,081	105,619	420,839	35,912	754,234	2,535	5,944
\$1,000,000 or more	915	9,968	66,231	399,168	17,315	374,670	1,288	1,266
Taxable returns	738,795	1,535,240	9,763,802	13,596,479	1,142,099	10,910,840	711,283	189,899
Nontaxable returns	70,451	148,943	3,992,681	2,363,862	35,388	128,844	117,639	28,014

Table 1.--All Returns: Sources of Income and Adjustments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Statutory adjustr	mentscontinued			
Size of adjusted	Alimo	ny paid	•	oyed health deduction	Other ad	justments		Savings deduction
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(113)	(114)	(115)	(116)	(117)	(118)	(119)	(120)
All returns	590,898	6,877,808	3,380,867	4,693,286	164,646	1,037,209	42,235	62,071
No adjusted gross income	7,210	132,905	49,631	62,951	2,550	23,344	111	53
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	4,912 9,689 25,777 23,918	27,205 83,504 180,565 137,124	87,543 167,956 186,617 228,190	77,033 154,458 190,228 253,581	*2,849 *3,838 *3,592 *2,670	*41,985 *6,894 *27,606 *111,429	 *2,464 *1,280 	*1,521 *1,194
\$20,000 under \$25,000	30,361 28,913 54,873 54,108 120,299	167,166 252,499 334,569 369,701 1,023,006	227,114 195,079 371,767 288,699 521,517	262,578 243,097 448,184 360,836 750,484	13,658 *6,976 16,616 17,864 37,424	34,592 *77,101 68,007 51,248 124,384	*4,948 *2,894 *967 *4,333 *7,991	*2,917 *1,925 *2,163 *4,340 *9,738
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more	67,341 104,486 41,775 10,343 6,892	689,358 1,536,037 1,047,696 437,816 458,659	288,187 435,138 238,479 58,431 36,521	428,685 735,678 503,521 133,999 87,974	22,359 28,092 5,149 698 314	122,829 244,922 60,489 22,302 20,078	*1,461 9,430 5,091 1,063 202	*2,308 20,896 11,330 3,098 587
Taxable returns	550,252 40,646	6,461,280 416,529	2,771,737 609,130	3,938,912 754,374	147,877 16,769	751,611 285,598	38,415 3,820	58,523 3,548
Size of adjusted	Basic standa	ard deduction	Additional stan	dard deduction		ed deductions	Exemptio	on amount
gross income	Number		Number		Number	1	Number	
	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of returns	Amount	of exemptions	Amount
	(121)	(122)	(123)	(124)	(125)	(126)	(127)	(128)
All returns	85,576,463	445,400,450	11,081,634	14,056,924	38,186,186	676,460,336	245,592,958	650,347,285
No adjusted gross income							1,648,394	4,435,647
\$1 under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000	13,038,393 12,642,506 12,080,117 10,526,589	45,691,987 61,453,038 63,307,275 56,493,005	636,356 1,583,926 2,069,411 1,613,810	753,538 1,856,369 2,509,244 2,090,689	177,424 427,803 819,404 1,195,669	2,015,363 4,705,958 8,669,869 12,995,556	9,550,987 17,184,552 21,911,546 21,227,751	25,739,555 46,332,193 59,108,116 57,258,920
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,575,408 6,483,630 9,062,006 5,401,214 5,724,012	46,932,716 35,724,997 52,099,016 33,198,906 36,908,093	1,124,166 778,175 1,050,956 654,354 1,002,918	1,493,035 999,091 1,380,346 852,840 1,323,472	1,523,889 1,706,866 4,072,040 4,570,422 10,162,490	16,323,637 17,791,784 45,382,737 54,394,402 142,073,347	19,373,961 16,020,861 27,836,370 23,789,275 42,407,983	52,266,930 43,226,070 75,096,294 64,195,299 114,459,954
\$75,000 under \$100,000 \$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000	1,309,690 566,763 120,841	8,760,447 3,753,078 783,007	327,550 190,210 39,211	457,402 270,738 55,972 9,886	5,911,613 5,699,494 1,485,345 277,847	101,213,264 135,012,186 63,148,346 22,378,074	20,702,442 17,924,611 4,667,863 869,415	55,877,555 47,899,263 4,451,488
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more Taxable returns	29,173 16,120 57,301,003	188,650 106,235 297,313,297	7,397 3,193 8,678,211	4,305 10,999,052	155,879 35,731,257	50,355,816 634,108,275	476,947 181,073,220	 476,344,118

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

^{**} Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

¹ Not included in adjusted gross income.

² Other income includes all items reported on line 21 of Form 1040 such as prizes, awards, recoveries of bad debts, insurance received as reimbursement for medical expenses taken as a deduction in the previous year, and any other income subject to tax for which no specific line was provided on the form. Any foreign-earned income exclusion or net operating loss in an earlier year (that was not carried forward and deducted for 1995) was entered as a negative amount on line 21 by the taxpayer but was edited into separate fields during Statistics of Income (SOI) processing. Gambling earnings entered on line 21 by the taxpayer were also edited into a separate field during SOI processing. NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

							Tax c	redits	
Size of adjusted	Number of	Taxable	income	Income tax I	pefore credits	To	otal	Child ca	re credit
gross income	returns	Number		Number		Number		Number	
		of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
		returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All returns	124,770,662	100,801,271	3,780,838,200	100,797,716	813,568,861	34,271,812	30,055,933	6,128,155	2,660,573
No adjusted gross income	994,831			2,006	197	1,991	194	228	20
\$1 under \$5,000	13,218,015	2,524,306	2,282,006	2,514,226	345,623	137,102	4,127		
\$5,000 under \$10,000	13,071,278	6,328,982	13,278,581	6,329,582	1,985,632	1,331,104	126,730	*6,975	*517
\$10,000 under \$15,000	12,901,534	8,960,945	41,233,800	8,964,778	6,139,675	1,847,675	554,446	130,648	34,218
\$15,000 under \$20,000	11,724,272	10,728,040	79,950,706	10,728,110	11,920,735	3,329,918	1,946,591	441,161	175,210
\$20,000 under \$25,000	10,100,265	9,781,565	111,391,940	9,781,596	16,626,138	3,341,250	2,765,653	482,839	221,269
\$25,000 under \$30,000	8,192,495	8,079,130	127,455,136	8,079,524	19,034,038	2,617,197	2,046,727	451,044	202,034
\$30,000 under \$40,000	13,135,034	13,044,477	282,908,828	13,043,591	43,612,021	4,338,491	3,279,016	836,668	338,567
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,973,659	9,935,141	294,872,228	9,935,142	48,002,014	3,911,842	3,196,464	827,525	347,670
\$50,000 under \$75,000	15,886,502	15,858,974	675,302,507	15,859,082	115,132,611	7,055,324	6,284,476	1,526,953	676,184
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,221,303	7,214,381	452,294,883	7,214,389	88,252,008	3,576,446	3,203,086	753,632	344,505
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,266,258	6,262,180	635,956,996	6,262,527	144,634,586	2,058,963	1,703,625	566,329	265,731
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,606,186	1,604,777	395,495,482	1,604,781	111,113,708	498,585	1,311,851	88,175	45,981
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	307,020	306,675	185,113,677	306,676	58,794,658	133,342	1,099,809	11,575	6,082
\$1,000,000 or more		171,700	483,301,431	171,707	147,975,213	92,583	2,533,138	4,404	2,583
Taxable returns	93,047,898	93,029,842	3,747,654,022	93,035,098	808,589,451	26,509,195	25,076,522	5,008,313	2,172,755
Nontaxable returns	31,722,764	7,771,429	33,184,178	7,762,617	4,979,411	7,762,617	4,979,411	1,119,842	487,818

				Tax credits	continued			
Size of adjusted		the elderly abled	_	d tax edit		ation edit	Adoptio	n credit
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
All returns	180,473	35,689	24,810,781	15,143,468	4,652,596	3,376,647	40,668	83,046
No adjusted gross income			1,977	170	7	2		
\$1 under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000.		*648 4,539 19,790 7,089	*13,831 1,036,334 2,342,931	*705 240,589 821,290	 185,999 321,341 354,292	40,045 170,621 240,874	 	
\$20,000 under \$25,000		3,620 	2,569,766 2,130,975 3,663,437 3,332,413 5,888,112	1,272,736 1,242,600 2,392,901 2,332,108 4,232,350	308,742 338,931 616,106 587,167 1,186,887	200,477 229,642 466,690 376,838 1,092,185	*2,002 *2,934 *6,962 *7,884 *11,896	*763 *3,310 *10,290 *15,540 *33,603
\$75,000 under \$100,000		 	2,786,854 1,044,152 	1,991,674 616,344 	753,125 	559,273 	*7,108 *1,879 *3	*16,555 *2,970 *16
Taxable returns	109,027	24,198	19,073,654	12,604,351	4,033,267	2,973,335	23,860	40,274
Nontaxable returns	71,446	11,491	5,737,127	2,539,117	619,330	403,312	16,809	42,772

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Earned income	credit used to						
Size of adjusted	offset income ta	x before credits	Minimum	tax credit	Foreign t	tax credit	General bus	siness credit
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
All returns	5,919,232	2,232,025	108,583	818,389	2,995,294	4,677,022	272,197	732,487
No adjusted gross income	**	**	3	(1)			**	**
\$1 under \$5,000			*2,320	*651	130,885	2,093	**1,898	**735
\$5,000 under \$10,000		**158,252			64,160	1,390	*3,191	*340
\$10,000 under \$15,000	**	**	*1,896	*1,010	62,760	5,666	*6,664	*2,295
\$15,000 under \$20,000	1,478,100	683,013	*414	*137	79,958	14,307	3,501	1,792
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,984,694	1,046,220	*959	*194	70,348	12,235	7,181	3,473
\$25,000 under \$30,000		344,362	*274	*214	74,290	11,180	*5,616	*8,647
\$30,000 under \$40,000		178	1,845	642	169,318	31,610	13,996	20,212
\$40,000 under \$50,000			*1,932	*2,907	203,661	42,608	15,746	15,804
\$50,000 under \$75,000			8,580	15,552	472,503	109,729	47,199	68,222
\$75,000 under \$100,000			8,066	11,740	386,630	179,762	34,026	71,111
\$100,000 under \$200,000			30,616	89,323	714,135	576,619	70,478	132,654
\$200,000 under \$500,000			34,281	159,651	374,020	970,629	37,565	113,595
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000			10,067	157,978	111,820	833,819	13,720	81,156
\$1,000,000 or more		070 507	7,332	378,389	80,805	1,885,376	11,418	212,449
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns	2,365,067 3,554,165	879,537 1,352,488	105,515 3,068	794,315 24,074	2,961,509 33,785	4,604,297 72,726	252,665 19,532	709,340 23,147
Nontaxable returns	3,554,165	1,332,400	,	,	33,765	12,120	19,552	23,147
				continued				
	Empower	ment zone	Nonmconver	tional source	Income tax	after credits		
6: , , , ,								
Size of adjusted	employm	ent credit	fuel	credit	Other ta	x credits		
Size of adjusted gross income	employm Number	ent credit	fuel o	credit	Other ta Number	x credits	Number	
•		ent credit Amount		credit Amount		x credits Amount	Number of	Amount
•	Number		Number		Number			Amount
•	Number of		Number of		Number of		of	Amount (33)
•	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	of returns	
gross income	Number of returns (26)	Amount (27)	Number of returns (28)	Amount (29)	Number of returns (30)	Amount (31)	of returns (32)	(33)
gross income All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (26)	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823	Amount (29) 46,591	Number of returns (30) 44,887	Amount (31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15	(33) 783,512,929 3
gross income All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823	Amount (29) 46,591	Number of returns (30) 44,887	Amount (31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912	(33) 783,512,929
All returns No adjusted gross income	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823	Amount (29) 46,591	Number of returns (30) 44,887	Amount (31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497
All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823	Amount (29) 46,591	Number of returns (30) 44,887	(31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902
### All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	(27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823 *1,896	(29) 46,591 *1,199	Number of returns (30) 44,887 	(31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229
All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823 *1,896 *2,812	(29) 46,591 *1,199 *774	Number of returns (30) 44,887	(31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145
### All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	(27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,8231,896 *2,812 *227 *218 *100	(29) 46,591 *1,199 *774 *40	Number of returns (30) 44,887	Amount (31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501 7,904,115	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145 13,860,484
### All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823 *1,896 *2,812 *227 *218 *100 *2,074	(29) 46,591 *1,199 *774 *40 *36 *109 *5,459	Number of returns (30) 44,887	Amount (31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501 7,904,115 7,459,538 12,778,102 9,874,395	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145 13,860,484 16,987,312 40,333,007 44,805,550
All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,8231,896 *2,812 *227 *218 *100	Amount (29) 46,591 *1,199 *774 *40 *36 *109	Number of returns (30) 44,887	Amount (31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501 7,904,115 7,459,538 12,778,102	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145 13,860,484 16,987,312 40,333,007
All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823 *1,896 *2,812 *227 *218 *100 *2,074	(29) 46,591 *1,199 *774 *40 *36 *109 *5,459	Number of returns (30) 44,887	Amount (31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501 7,904,115 7,459,538 12,778,102 9,874,395	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145 13,860,484 16,987,312 40,333,007 44,805,550
### All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823	(29) 46,5911,199 *774 *40 *36 *109 *5,459 *352 13,081 5,940	Number of returns (30) 44,887	(31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501 7,904,115 7,459,538 12,778,102 9,874,395 15,836,746 7,211,379 6,260,419	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145 13,860,484 16,987,312 40,333,007 44,805,550 108,848,135 85,048,922 142,930,962
### All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823	(29) 46,591 *1,199 *774 *40 *36 *109 *5,459 *352 13,081 5,940 7,607	Number of returns (30) 44,887	(31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501 7,904,115 7,459,538 12,778,102 9,874,395 15,836,746 7,211,379 6,260,419 1,603,786	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145 13,860,484 16,987,312 40,333,007 44,805,550 108,848,135 85,048,922 142,930,962 109,801,858
### All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823	(29) 46,591 *1,199 *774 *40 *36 *109 *5,459 *352 13,081 5,940 7,607 1,751	Number of returns (30) 44,887	(31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501 7,904,115 7,459,538 12,778,102 9,874,395 15,836,746 7,211,379 6,260,419 1,603,786 306,258	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145 13,860,484 16,987,312 40,333,007 44,805,550 108,848,135 85,048,922 142,930,962 109,801,858 57,694,849
### All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823 *1,896 *2,812 *227 *218 *100 *2,074 *2,041 2,711 7,524 1,831 1,289 1,101	(29) 46,5911,199 *774 *40 *36 *109 *5,459 *352 13,081 5,940 7,607 1,751 10,243	Number of returns (30) 44,887	(31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501 7,904,115 7,459,538 12,778,102 9,874,395 15,836,746 7,211,379 6,260,419 1,603,786 306,258 171,594	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145 13,860,484 16,987,312 40,333,007 44,805,550 108,848,135 85,048,922 142,930,962 109,801,858 57,694,849 145,442,075
gross income All returns	Number of returns (26) 3,100	Amount (27) 22,088	Number of returns (28) 23,823	(29) 46,591 *1,199 *774 *40 *36 *109 *5,459 *352 13,081 5,940 7,607 1,751	Number of returns (30) 44,887	(31) 124,165	of returns (32) 93,026,912 15 2,508,204 5,748,318 7,438,543 7,925,501 7,904,115 7,459,538 12,778,102 9,874,395 15,836,746 7,211,379 6,260,419 1,603,786 306,258	(33) 783,512,929 3 341,497 1,858,902 5,585,229 9,974,145 13,860,484 16,987,312 40,333,007 44,805,550 108,848,135 85,048,922 142,930,962 109,801,858 57,694,849

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

						All othe	er taxes					
Size of adjusted	Alternative r	ninimum tax	Total inc	come tax	To	tal	Penalty tax retireme	•				
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number					
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount				
	returns		returns		returns		returns					
	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)				
All returns	853,433	5,014,549	93,047,898	788,541,979	17,693,166	35,741,169	3,786,186	2,699,41				
lo adjusted gross income	3,671	90,068	3,686	90,071	176,011	290,854	22,539	17,26				
1 under \$5,000	*1,010	*4,808	2,509,215	346,306	934,102	396,336	36,992	4,32				
5,000 under \$10,000	*1,114	*6,559	5,748,485	1,865,461	1,684,422	1,379,675	93,798	21,05				
10,000 under \$15,000	1,011	3,219	7,438,638	5,588,448	1,397,547	1,535,100	182,723	60,01				
15,000 under \$20,000	2,200	4,875	7,926,391	9,979,019	1,202,955	1,512,114	202,529	44,05				
20,000 under \$25,000	3,050	10,620	7,904,251	13,871,103	1,168,108	1,620,751	246,475	71,45				
25,000 under \$30,000	3,950	5,946	7,460,565	16,993,257	1,023,196	1,506,215	268,104	99,11				
30,000 under \$40,000	11,036	14,491	12,779,096	40,347,682	1,826,950	2,872,634	515,903	203,61				
40,000 under \$50,000	14,839	9,008	9,875,704	44,814,558	1,647,168	2,664,412	501,205	245,57				
50,000 under \$75,000	80,148	72,993	15,840,056	108,921,128	2,771,102	5,737,237	851,647	544,73				
75,000 under \$100,000	110,260	160,435	7,214,883	85,209,357	1,435,328	3,998,971	457,921	536,21				
100,000 under \$200,000	274,217	789,731	6,263,188	143,720,694	1,626,737	6,416,660	355,083	683,76				
200,000 under \$500,000	270,103	1,743,386	1,605,059	111,545,246	595,527	3,613,588	44,226	147,18				
500,000 under \$1,000,000	51,136	782,441	306,822	58,482,844	123,775	943,262	4,918	13,27				
1,000,000 or more	25,689	1,315,968	171,862	146,766,804	80,237	1,253,364	2,121	7,77				
axable returns	853,433	5,014,549	93,047,898	788,541,979	13,183,376	30,724,652	3,369,227	2,581,93				
Iontaxable returns					4,509,789	5,016,518	416,959	117,48				
		All other taxescontinued Social Security taxes Earned income credit used to										
	Self-employment tax		Social Security taxes		Household er	nployment tax	Earned income	credit used t				
Size of adjusted	Och chipi	Symonic tax	on tip i	income	i louseriola el	iipioyiiiciit tax	offset all o	ther taxes				
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number					
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount				
	returns		returns		returns		returns					
	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)				
All returns	13,757,431	31,914,256	245,028	26,264	284,706	752,307	3,165,398	2,358,14				
o adjusted gross income	144,795	254,785	6	(1)	13,685	18,165	48,776	22,34				
1 under \$5,000	870,125	390,284	26,019	490	*824	1,206	508,898	135,48				
5,000 under \$10,000	1,528,760	1,349,031	59,710	4,643	2,895	4,533	1,046,115	715,08				
10,000 under \$15,000	1,165,749	1,450,563	48,876	3,985	12,030	20,405	586,153	688,23				
15,000 under \$20,000	977,540	1,454,898	34,694	6,781	1,008	6,173	497,055	508,98				
00 000 1 005 000	906,420	1,540,838	18,821	2,512	2,291	5,615	352,552	235,72				
20,000 under \$25,000	000, .20	1,540,050	- / -		3,874	4,350	125,849	52,28				
25,000 under \$30,000	767,316	1,400,683	*8,917	*848			- ,					
25,000 under \$30,000 30,000 under \$40,000	767,316 1,338,766	1,400,683 2,649,226	*8,917 16,574	2,094	9,019	16,964						
25,000 under \$30,000 30,000 under \$40,000 40,000 under \$50,000	767,316 1,338,766 1,169,440	1,400,683 2,649,226 2,380,827	*8,917 16,574 16,977	2,094 1,528	9,019 8,085	16,964 35,332	 					
25,000 under \$30,00030,000 under \$40,00040,000 under \$50,000	767,316 1,338,766	1,400,683 2,649,226	*8,917 16,574	2,094	9,019	16,964						
25,000 under \$30,000	767,316 1,338,766 1,169,440 1,941,387 1,000,521	1,400,683 2,649,226 2,380,827 5,078,993 3,420,749	*8,917 16,574 16,977 *11,779	2,094 1,528 *3,242	9,019 8,085 29,460 20,757	16,964 35,332 102,258 40,609	 					
25,000 under \$30,000	767,316 1,338,766 1,169,440 1,941,387 1,000,521 1,255,547	1,400,683 2,649,226 2,380,827 5,078,993 3,420,749 5,593,767	*8,917 16,574 16,977	2,094 1,528	9,019 8,085 29,460 20,757 68,443	16,964 35,332 102,258 40,609 133,669	- - -					
25,000 under \$30,000	767,316 1,338,766 1,169,440 1,941,387 1,000,521 1,255,547 519,216	1,400,683 2,649,226 2,380,827 5,078,993 3,420,749 5,593,767 3,309,687	*8,917 16,574 16,977 *11,779 *2,606	2,094 1,528 *3,242 *137	9,019 8,085 29,460 20,757 68,443 64,671	16,964 35,332 102,258 40,609 133,669 154,008	-					
25,000 under \$30,000	767,316 1,338,766 1,169,440 1,941,387 1,000,521 1,255,547 519,216 105,619	1,400,683 2,649,226 2,380,827 5,078,993 3,420,749 5,593,767 3,309,687 841,628	*8,917 16,574 16,977 *11,779 *2,606 *40	2,094 1,528 *3,242 *137 *1	9,019 8,085 29,460 20,757 68,443 64,671 25,675	16,964 35,332 102,258 40,609 133,669 154,008 80,039	-					
25,000 under \$30,000	767,316 1,338,766 1,169,440 1,941,387 1,000,521 1,255,547 519,216 105,619 66,231	1,400,683 2,649,226 2,380,827 5,078,993 3,420,749 5,593,767 3,309,687 841,628 798,302	*8,917 16,574 16,977 *11,779 *2,606 *40 *8	2,094 1,528 *3,242 *137 *1 *(1)	9,019 8,085 29,460 20,757 68,443 64,671 25,675 21,992	16,964 35,332 102,258 40,609 133,669 154,008 80,039 128,979	-					
220,000 under \$25,000	767,316 1,338,766 1,169,440 1,941,387 1,000,521 1,255,547 519,216 105,619	1,400,683 2,649,226 2,380,827 5,078,993 3,420,749 5,593,767 3,309,687 841,628	*8,917 16,574 16,977 *11,779 *2,606 *40	2,094 1,528 *3,242 *137 *1	9,019 8,085 29,460 20,757 68,443 64,671 25,675	16,964 35,332 102,258 40,609 133,669 154,008 80,039	-	2,358.14				

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Tax payments								
Size of adjusted	Total ta	x liability	To	otal	Income to	ax withheld	Estimated t	ax payments	
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		returns		
	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	
All returns	95,535,006	821,899,253	115,151,603	861,317,704	109,144,689	636,248,491	13,072,121	177,750,952	
No adjusted gross income	1 ' '	353,140	367,077	1,541,025	269,867	714,286	94,377	674,339	
\$1 under \$5,000	3,204,771	607,668	9,897,984	2,161,561	9,586,422	1,866,315	272,157	252,717	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	6,342,397	2,535,686	10,777,350	6,265,853	10,371,182	5,663,155	449,960	539,214	
\$10,000 under \$15,000	7,721,679	6,462,997	11,429,719	11,849,882	10,763,512	10,752,072	825,234	1,015,863	
\$15,000 under \$20,000	8,166,533	11,011,174	10,933,346	17,580,072	10,294,870	16,028,003	887,316	1,473,921	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	8,144,179	15,247,372	9,760,991	22,128,777	9,230,423	20,159,965	868,591	1,829,634	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	7,600,444	18,418,914	8,017,452	24,248,210	7,628,685	22,178,789	721,731	1,972,604	
\$30,000 under \$40,000	12,875,467	43,192,164	12,916,378	53,197,786	12,270,066	48,489,424	1,401,192	4,443,339	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	9,908,382	47,465,737	9,860,729	56,563,474	9,435,559	51,620,978	1,090,837	4,694,336	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	15,849,211	114,657,132	15,733,570	130,399,159	14,985,320	115,837,873	2,251,355	13,562,923	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	7,216,437	89,208,214	7,166,168	93,069,205	6,798,347	79,766,572	1,331,487	12,204,991	
\$100,000 under \$200,000	6,263,834	150,133,944	6,220,836	148,559,344	5,732,868	114,738,973	1,811,675	30,122,938	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	1,605,448	115,158,835	1,593,541	106,101,723	1,379,983	67,433,940	761,598	32,945,836	
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	306,884	59,426,106	305,271	53,987,077	254,409	29,718,157	184,052	19,599,310	
\$1,000,000 or more		148,020,168	171,189	133,664,557	143,174	51,279,987	120,556	52,418,988	
Taxable returns	93,045,893	819,255,873	89,347,553	840,620,715	84,187,317	618,535,719	12,109,758	175,087,722	
Nontaxable returns	2,489,113	2,643,380	25,804,050	20,696,989	24,957,372	17,712,773	962,363	2,663,230	
				Tax paymen	tscontinued				
	Payments w	ith request for	Excess Social Security		Credit for Federal tax on		Credit from regulated		
Size of adjusted	extension of	of filing time	taxes v	vithheld	gasoline and	special fuels	investment	nent companies	
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number		
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
	returns		returns		returns		returns		
	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	
All returns	1,540,573	45,640,225	1,303,642	1,523,584	446,489	108,376	41,688	46,076	
No adjusted gross income	21,593	127,698	2,168	2,675	39,061	12,382	671	9,645	
\$1 under \$5,000	83,915	39,135	*30	*1	17,515	3,319	*1,872	*72	
\$5,000 under \$10,000	54,322	55,750	*155	*602	45,954	7,024	*956	*106	
\$10,000 under \$15,000		74,892	*109	*243	31,547	6,811			
\$15,000 under \$20,000	45,793	72,342	*1,105	*167	27,146	5,512	*1,928	*125	
\$20,000 under \$25,000	57,149	131,747	*2,007	*50	31,680	6,223	*3,919	*1,157	
\$25,000 under \$30,000	42,991	89,070	*218	*189	27,918	7,009	*3,926	*548	
\$30,000 under \$40,000		248,682	*1,584	*1,721	57,877	11,436	*3,439	*3,186	
\$40,000 under \$50,000	70,999	236,693	5,391	2,786	36,244	7,244	*6,589	*1,437	
\$50,000 under \$75,000	212,476	937,937	148,767	42,502	73,107	17,192	*6,058	*732	
\$75,000 under \$100,000	165,254	878,451	327,904	212,251	30,349	6,865	*1,670	*75	
\$100,000 under \$200,000		2,978,561	581,360	702,323	21,572	12,008	5,818	4,541	
\$200,000 under \$500,000	104.005	E 227 274	174 706	207 622	1 216	2 002	2 101	2 060	

Nontaxable returns..... Footnotes at end of table.

\$200,000 under \$500,000...

\$1,000,000 or more......

Taxable returns......

\$500,000 under \$1,000,000.....

194,005

63,668

55,396

1,406,501

134,073

5,327,374

4,569,695

29,872,194

45,367,645

272,580

174,706

34,968

23,171

5,135

1,298,507

387,622

95,551

74,901

4,169

1,519,415

4,316

1,290

312,923

133,566

915

3,082

1,034

1,235

73,931

34,445

3,191

946

707

36,177

5,511

3,869

3,330

17,252

36,284

9,792

Table 2.--All Returns: Tax Liability, Tax Credits, and Tax Payments, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income --Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Overpa	ayment	
Size of adjusted		ome credit, le portion	То	otal	Refu	ınded
gross income	Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)
All returns	16,279,377	27,001,616	93,434,624	167,987,055	90,233,356	144,445,788
lo adjusted gross income	48,712	49,932	358,247	1,425,318	320,129	1,145,716
1 under \$5,000	2,850,936	1,989,244	10,140,615	3,950,331	10,043,666	3,859,428
55,000 under \$10,000	4,223,175	7,450,080	10,635,924	11,946,666	10,527,300	11,827,275
10,000 under \$15,000	3,801,206	9,955,593	10,600,196	16,517,702	10,397,404	16,319,041
15,000 under \$20,000	3,159,263	5,465,423	9,502,407	13,579,695	9,279,624	13,362,398
20,000 under \$25,000	1,744,193	1,886,406	8,042,992	10,597,552	7,858,328	10,363,990
25,000 under \$30,000	444,974	204,862	6,510,700	7,851,229	6,352,268	7,594,657
30,000 under \$40,000	6,921	75	9,959,222	13,995,527	9,653,220	13,493,244
40,000 under \$50,000			7,476,147	12,923,743	7,234,353	12,363,160
50,000 under \$75,000			11,382,746	25,154,435	10,882,915	23,738,009
75,000 under \$100,000			4,475,706	12,047,392	4,168,136	10,904,420
100,000 under \$200,000			3,449,744	14,695,233	2,964,910	11,345,335
200,000 under \$500,000			692,482	8,014,152	460,691	4,251,150
500,000 under \$1,000,000			129,051	4,034,264	62,823	1,483,250
1,000,000 or more			78,445	11,253,818	27,587	2,394,712
axable returns			66,139,976	6,759	63,197,223	98,397,203
ontaxable returns	16,279,377	27,001,616	27,294,648	1,466	27,036,133	46,048,585
	Overpaymer	ntcontinued				
	Credit to 1999	Loctimated tax	Tax due at t	time of filing	Predetermin	ed estimated
Size of adjusted	0.000.00	estimateu tax			tax p	enalty
Size of adjusted gross income	Number	estimated tax	Number		tax po	enalty
•	Number			Amount	Number	
•	Number of	Amount	of	Amount	Number of	enalty Amount
•	Number of returns	Amount	of returns		Number of returns	Amount
gross income	Number of returns (72)	Amount (73)	of returns (74)	(75)	Number of returns (76)	Amount (77)
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379	Amount (73) 23,541,268	of returns (74) 28,429,856	(75) 102,151,442	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736	Amount (77) 961,802
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359	(75) 102,151,442 184,446	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481
All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625
gross income All returns o adjusted gross income 1 under \$5,000 5,000 under \$10,000	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550	(73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373	(73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896	(77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791 429,046	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571 502,283	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704 3,143,284	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389 3,950,948	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418 566,634	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108 55,837
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791 429,046 357,520	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571 502,283 560,582	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704 3,143,284 2,486,415	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389 3,950,948 3,856,652	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418 566,634 492,893	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108 55,837 47,241
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791 429,046 357,520 740,768	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571 502,283 560,582 1,416,426	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704 3,143,284 2,486,415 4,486,186	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389 3,950,948 3,856,652 9,526,525	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418 566,634 492,893 944,536	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108 55,837 47,241 118,571
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791 429,046 357,520 740,768 440,610	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571 502,283 560,582 1,416,426 1,142,972	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704 3,143,284 2,486,415 4,486,186 2,732,896	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389 3,950,948 3,856,652 9,526,525 8,283,560	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418 566,634 492,893 944,536 648,756	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108 55,837 47,241 118,571 97,655
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791 429,046 357,520 740,768 440,610 653,654	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571 502,283 560,582 1,416,426 1,142,972 3,349,899	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704 3,143,284 2,486,415 4,486,186 2,732,896 2,802,420	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389 3,950,948 3,856,652 9,526,525 8,283,560 16,452,362	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418 566,634 492,893 944,536 648,756 725,725	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108 55,837 47,241 118,571 97,655 182,530
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791 429,046 357,520 740,768 440,610 653,654 297,114	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571 502,283 560,582 1,416,426 1,142,972 3,349,899 3,763,002	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704 3,143,284 2,486,415 4,486,186 2,732,896 2,802,420 906,351	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389 3,950,948 3,856,652 9,526,525 8,283,560 16,452,362 17,253,230	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418 566,634 492,893 944,536 648,756 725,725 293,360	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108 55,837 47,241 118,571 97,655 182,530 181,966
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791 429,046 357,520 740,768 440,610 653,654 297,114 80,817	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571 502,283 560,582 1,416,426 1,142,972 3,349,899 3,763,002 2,551,013	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704 3,143,284 2,486,415 4,486,186 2,732,896 2,802,420 906,351 176,480	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389 3,950,948 3,856,652 9,526,525 8,283,560 16,452,362 17,253,230 9,547,533	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418 566,634 492,893 944,536 648,756 725,725 293,360 65,822	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108 55,837 47,241 118,571 97,655 182,530 181,966 74,241
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791 429,046 357,520 740,768 440,610 653,654 297,114 80,817 59,857	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571 502,283 560,582 1,416,426 1,142,972 3,349,899 3,763,002 2,551,013 8,859,106	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704 3,143,284 2,486,415 4,486,186 2,732,896 2,802,420 906,351 176,480 92,774	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389 3,950,948 3,856,652 9,526,525 8,283,560 16,452,362 17,253,230 9,547,533 25,719,046	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418 566,634 492,893 944,536 648,756 725,725 293,360 65,822 35,008	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108 55,837 47,241 118,571 97,655 182,530 181,966 74,241 109,617
gross income All returns	Number of returns (72) 4,567,379 46,878 136,781 176,483 303,550 321,373 269,141 253,791 429,046 357,520 740,768 440,610 653,654 297,114 80,817	Amount (73) 23,541,268 279,602 90,904 119,391 198,660 217,296 233,562 256,571 502,283 560,582 1,416,426 1,142,972 3,349,899 3,763,002 2,551,013	of returns (74) 28,429,856 106,359 1,991,868 1,779,298 1,938,491 2,114,968 2,021,364 1,650,704 3,143,284 2,486,415 4,486,186 2,732,896 2,802,420 906,351 176,480	(75) 102,151,442 184,446 407,167 769,716 1,168,330 1,546,773 1,755,764 1,729,389 3,950,948 3,856,652 9,526,525 8,283,560 16,452,362 17,253,230 9,547,533	Number of returns (76) 5,019,736 23,770 14,465 145,691 204,213 277,551 302,896 278,418 566,634 492,893 944,536 648,756 725,725 293,360 65,822	Amount (77) 961,802 3,481 625 7,901 13,770 20,893 22,364 25,108 55,837 47,241 118,571 97,655 182,530 181,966 74,241

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.
** Data combined to avoid disclosure of information for specific taxpayers.

¹ Less than \$500.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

Size of adjusted	Number of	Total itemized	of lim	ctions in excess itation	dedu	ental expenses		ental expenses
gross income	returns	deductions in	Number		Number		Number	
ļ		taxable	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
		income	returns		returns		returns	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All returns	. 38,186,186	676,460,336	4,916,538	26,948,018	5,559,653	31,984,304	5,559,653	48,891,967
Under \$5,000		2,015,363			97,766	573,669	97,766	593,658
\$5,000 under \$10,000		4,705,958			268,473	1,873,574	268,473	2,034,689
\$10,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$20,000		8,669,868 12,995,556			436,422 618,028	3,142,982 3,569,836	436,422 618,028	3,558,242 4,382,862
							,	
\$20,000 under \$25,000 \$25,000 under \$30,000	1,523,889 1,706.864	16,323,638 17,791,783			554,216 493.055	2,991,172 2,024,201	554,216 493.055	3,921,586 3,043,394
\$30,000 under \$35,000		21,265,489			459,055 459,407	1,936,207	459,407	3,043,394
\$35,000 under \$40,000		24,117,247			420,922	1,961,261	420,922	3,144,436
\$40,000 under \$45,000		25,834,432			342,183	1,476,096	342,183	2,566,643
\$45,000 under \$50,000	2,355,162	28,559,970			317,259	1,614,474	317,259	2,741,517
\$50,000 under \$55,000		28,961,863			277,096	1,630,930	277,096	2,723,473
\$55,000 under \$60,000		29,124,622			250,771	1,309,702	250,771	2,388,554
\$60,000 under \$75,000		83,986,863	68,981	10,263	485,939	2,493,986	485,939	4,935,531
\$75,000 under \$100,000		101,213,264	50,363	33,483	339,239	2,381,906	339,239	4,559,172
\$100,000 under \$200,000		135,012,186	2,878,544	2,477,348	176,979	2,262,398	176,979	3,958,710
\$200,000 under \$500,000		63,148,346	1,485,050	7,333,697	19,645	596,013	19,645	1,005,573
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more		22,378,074 50,355,816	277,797 155,803	4,557,011 12,536,216	1,880 372	115,960 29,938	1,880 372	208,422 71,978
Taxable returns		634,108,275	4,913,065	26,927,282	4,302,164	19,077,598	4,302,164	34,271,574
Nontaxable returns		42,352,061	3,474	20,736	1,257,489	12,906,706	1,257,489	14,620,393
		,,	2,111				-,,	,,
	Medical:	and dental	Taxes paid deduction					
Size of adjusted		slimitation	To	otal	State and loca	al income taxes	Real est	ate taxes
gross income	Number		Number	1	Number	I	Number	
9	of	Amount	of				Halliboi	
	OI OI			L ∆mount I	Ot .	∆mount	of	Amount
	roturne		-	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns	(40)	returns		returns		returns	
All and come	(9)	(10)	returns (11)	(12)	returns (13)	(14)	returns (15)	(16)
All returns	(9) 5,558,684	16,907,663	returns (11) 37,576,356	(12) 241,782,812	returns (13) 31,907,806	(14) 152,638,265	returns (15) 33,632,825	(16) 79,977,795
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,558,684 96,797	16,907,663 19,989	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528	(12) 241,782,812 352,907	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045	(14) 152,638,265 58,469	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568	(16) 79,977,795 274,326
Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000	(9) 5,558,684 96,797 268,473	16,907,663 19,989 161,115	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963
Under \$5,000 \$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000	(9) 5,558,684 96,797 268,473 436,422	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,558,684 96,797 268,473 436,422 618,028	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258	retums (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442	retums (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,558,684 96,797 268,473 436,422 618,028 554,216	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155
Under \$5,000	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255
Under \$5,000	(9) 5,558,684 96,797 268,473 436,422 618,028 554,216 493,055 459,407	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255 2,651,998
Under \$5,000	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055 . 459,407 . 420,922	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255
Under \$5,000	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055 . 459,407 . 420,922 . 342,183	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320 1,183,175 1,090,547	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857 2,078,598 2,171,940	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310 5,909,520 6,710,566	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227 1,767,501 1,855,692	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808 2,669,664 3,365,604	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982 1,784,399 1,900,919	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255 2,651,998 2,871,061 2,939,605
Under \$5,000	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055 . 459,407 . 420,922 . 342,183 . 317,259	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320 1,183,175	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857 2,078,598	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310 5,909,520	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227 1,767,501	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808 2,669,664	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982 1,784,399	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255 2,651,998 2,871,061
Under \$5,000	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055 . 459,407 . 420,922 . 342,183 . 317,259 . 277,096 . 250,771	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320 1,183,175 1,090,547 1,127,043 1,078,853	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857 2,078,598 2,171,940 2,332,086 2,220,729 2,139,184	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310 5,909,520 6,710,566 8,056,579 8,434,733 8,686,259	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227 1,767,501 1,855,692 2,042,645 1,946,518 1,846,368	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808 2,669,664 3,365,604 4,103,466 4,433,384 4,634,732	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982 1,784,399 1,900,919 2,061,285 1,968,447 1,915,672	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255 2,651,998 2,871,061 2,939,605 3,459,948 3,542,752 3,619,332
Under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$35,000. \$35,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$45,000. \$45,000 under \$50,000. \$55,000 under \$50,000. \$55,000 under \$55,000.	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055 . 459,407 . 420,922 . 342,183 . 317,259 . 277,096 . 250,771 . 485,939	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320 1,183,175 1,090,547 1,127,043 1,092,542 1,078,863 2,441,546	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857 2,078,598 2,171,940 2,332,086 2,220,729 2,139,184 5,722,459	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310 5,909,520 6,710,566 8,056,579 8,434,733 8,686,259 26,706,016	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227 1,767,501 1,855,692 2,042,645 1,946,518 1,846,368 4,999,568	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808 2,669,664 3,365,604 4,103,466 4,433,384 4,634,732 15,001,149	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982 1,784,399 1,900,919 2,061,285 1,968,447 1,915,672 5,291,961	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255 2,651,998 2,871,061 2,939,605 3,459,948 3,542,752 3,619,332 10,442,738
Under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$30,000 under \$35,000. \$30,000 under \$35,000. \$40,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$45,000. \$45,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$50,000. \$50,000 under \$55,000. \$50,000 under \$55,000. \$50,000 under \$55,000. \$50,000 under \$55,000. \$50,000 under \$75,000. \$75,000 under \$75,000.	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055 . 459,407 . 420,922 . 342,183 . 317,259 . 277,096 . 250,771 . 485,939 . 339,239	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320 1,183,175 1,090,547 1,127,043 1,078,853	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857 2,078,598 2,171,940 2,332,086 2,220,729 2,139,184	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310 5,909,520 6,710,566 8,056,579 8,434,733 8,686,259	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227 1,767,501 1,855,692 2,042,645 1,946,518 1,846,368	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808 2,669,664 3,365,604 4,103,466 4,433,384 4,634,732	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982 1,784,399 1,900,919 2,061,285 1,968,447 1,915,672	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255 2,651,998 2,871,061 2,939,605 3,459,948 3,542,752 3,619,332
Under \$5,000	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055 . 459,407 . 420,922 . 342,183 . 317,259 . 277,096 . 250,771 . 485,939 . 339,239 . 176,979	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320 1,183,175 1,090,547 1,127,043 1,092,542 1,078,853 2,441,546 2,177,266 1,696,312	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857 2,078,598 2,171,940 2,332,086 2,220,729 2,139,184 5,722,459 5,878,163 5,681,591	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310 5,909,520 6,710,566 8,056,579 8,434,733 8,686,259 26,706,016 35,296,783 53,266,000	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227 1,767,501 1,855,692 2,042,645 1,946,518 1,846,368 4,999,568 5,139,034 4,989,437	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808 2,669,664 3,365,604 4,103,466 4,433,384 4,634,732 15,001,149 20,547,874 33,691,839	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982 1,784,399 1,900,919 2,061,285 1,968,447 1,915,672 5,291,961 5,455,439 5,284,955	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,651,998 2,871,061 2,939,605 3,459,948 3,542,752 3,619,332 10,442,738 13,129,326 17,732,530
Under \$5,000	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055 . 459,407 . 420,922 . 342,183 . 317,259 . 277,096 . 250,771 . 485,939 . 339,239 . 176,979 . 19,645	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320 1,183,175 1,090,547 1,127,043 1,092,542 1,078,853 2,441,546 2,177,266 1,696,312 409,560	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857 2,078,598 2,171,940 2,332,086 2,220,729 2,139,184 5,722,459 5,878,163 5,681,591 1,480,382	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310 5,909,520 6,710,566 8,056,579 8,434,733 8,686,259 26,706,016 35,296,783 53,266,000 30,709,444	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227 1,767,501 1,855,692 2,042,645 1,946,518 1,846,368 4,999,568 5,139,034 4,989,437 1,297,616	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808 2,669,664 3,365,604 4,103,466 4,433,384 4,634,732 15,001,149 20,547,874 33,691,839 22,218,591	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982 1,784,399 1,900,919 2,061,285 1,968,447 1,915,672 5,291,961 5,455,439 5,284,955 1,399,431	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255 2,651,998 2,871,061 2,939,605 3,459,948 3,542,752 3,619,332 10,442,738 13,129,326 17,732,530 7,799,969
Under \$5,000. \$5,000 under \$10,000. \$10,000 under \$15,000. \$15,000 under \$20,000. \$20,000 under \$25,000. \$25,000 under \$30,000. \$30,000 under \$30,000. \$35,000 under \$40,000. \$40,000 under \$45,000. \$45,000 under \$50,000. \$55,000 under \$50,000. \$55,000 under \$50,000. \$57,000 under \$100,000. \$75,000 under \$75,000. \$75,000 under \$200,000. \$100,000 under \$200,000. \$200,000 under \$500,000.	(9) 5,558,684 96,797 268,473 436,422 618,028 554,216 493,055 459,407 420,922 342,183 317,259 277,096 250,771 485,939 339,239 176,979 19,645 1,880	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320 1,183,175 1,090,547 1,127,043 1,092,542 1,078,853 2,441,546 2,177,266 1,696,312 409,560 92,462	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857 2,078,598 2,171,940 2,332,086 2,220,729 2,139,184 5,722,459 5,878,163 5,681,591 1,480,382 276,782	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310 5,909,520 6,710,566 8,056,579 8,434,733 8,686,259 26,706,016 35,296,783 53,266,000 30,709,444 13,164,904	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227 1,767,501 1,855,692 2,042,645 1,946,518 1,946,518 1,846,368 4,999,568 5,139,034 4,989,437 1,297,616 250,741	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808 2,669,664 3,365,604 4,103,466 4,433,384 4,634,732 15,001,149 20,547,874 33,691,839 22,218,591 10,668,480	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982 1,784,399 1,900,919 2,061,285 1,968,447 1,915,672 5,291,961 5,455,439 5,284,955 1,399,431 262,394	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255 2,651,998 2,871,061 2,939,605 3,459,948 3,542,752 3,619,332 10,442,738 13,129,326 17,732,530 7,799,969 2,272,149
Under \$5,000	(9) . 5,558,684 . 96,797 . 268,473 . 436,422 . 618,028 . 554,216 . 493,055 . 459,407 . 420,922 . 342,183 . 317,259 . 277,096 . 250,771 . 485,939 . 339,239 . 176,979 . 19,645 . 1,880 . 372	16,907,663 19,989 161,115 415,261 813,026 930,413 1,019,193 1,117,320 1,183,175 1,090,547 1,127,043 1,092,542 1,078,853 2,441,546 2,177,266 1,696,312 409,560	returns (11) 37,576,356 155,528 379,164 755,355 1,108,148 1,458,511 1,668,765 1,913,857 2,078,598 2,171,940 2,332,086 2,220,729 2,139,184 5,722,459 5,878,163 5,681,591 1,480,382	(12) 241,782,812 352,907 706,067 1,293,646 2,260,258 3,142,609 3,798,730 5,045,310 5,909,520 6,710,566 8,056,579 8,434,733 8,686,259 26,706,016 35,296,783 53,266,000 30,709,444	returns (13) 31,907,806 83,045 195,207 481,257 783,609 1,157,552 1,349,841 1,580,227 1,767,501 1,855,692 2,042,645 1,946,518 1,846,368 4,999,568 5,139,034 4,989,437 1,297,616	(14) 152,638,265 58,469 130,594 278,247 558,442 984,622 1,416,353 2,088,808 2,669,664 3,365,604 4,103,466 4,433,384 4,634,732 15,001,149 20,547,874 33,691,839 22,218,591	returns (15) 33,632,825 125,568 308,641 603,263 896,381 1,218,355 1,373,484 1,634,982 1,784,399 1,900,919 2,061,285 1,968,447 1,915,672 5,291,961 5,455,439 5,284,955 1,399,431	(16) 79,977,795 274,326 522,963 927,842 1,569,504 1,933,155 2,123,255 2,651,998 2,871,061 2,939,605 3,459,948 3,542,752 3,619,332 10,442,738 13,129,326 17,732,530 7,799,969

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

		Taxes paid dedu	ctioncontinued			Interest pai	d deduction	
	Personal pr	operty taxes	Other	taxes	T	otal	Home mort	gage interest
Size of adjusted	i eisonai pi	operty taxes	Other	laxes	IX	Jiai	To	otal
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
All returns	18,223,224	7,575,343	3,416,043	1,591,409	32,023,604	271,624,314	31,626,715	254,397,139
Under \$5,000	56,819	17,537	11,749	2,575	118,436	893,832	111,732	844,734
\$5,000 under \$10,000	146,622	30,546	26,273	21,964	255,280	1,538,848	248,377	1,512,761
\$10,000 under \$15,000	275,581	75,639	45,841	11,918	519,411	2,902,744	510,446	2,824,976
\$15,000 under \$20,000	465,959	113,880	83,099	18,432	773,354	4,524,093	768,201	4,441,908
\$20,000 under \$25,000	621,600	184,811	107,387	40,021	1,138,722	6,778,459	1,125,532	6,683,602
\$25,000 under \$30,000	756,376	229,835	108,642	29,287	1,334,604	7,761,278	1,326,710	7,672,124
\$30,000 under \$35,000	873,021	262,017	141,091	42,488	1,591,659	9,379,384	1,580,509	9,172,080
\$35,000 under \$40,000 \$40,000 under \$45,000	990,736 1,083,819	302,707 350,856	177,766 180,788	66,089 54,500	1,751,807 1,882,223	10,724,752 11,699,756	1,733,485 1,870,204	10,563,507 11,497,119
		,	r					
\$45,000 under \$50,000	1,231,350	422,824	192,244	70,341	2,042,509	13,047,763	2,032,650	12,863,252
\$50,000 under \$55,000 \$55,000 under \$60,000	1,060,498 1.049.901	362,448 369.816	204,145 183.012	96,150 62,379	1,924,049 1.872.513	12,896,478 12,770,734	1,920,129 1.858.472	12,699,716 12,565,930
\$60,000 under \$75,000	2,848,041	1,076,500	518.559	185.630	5,149,540	38,233,615	5,124,126	37,573,962
\$75,000 under \$100,000	3,058,235	1,359,113	575,227	260,469	5,177,974	43,807,854	5,135,082	42,829,133
\$100,000 under \$200,000	2.830.476	1.546.084	625.480	295.547	4.887.357	54.494.001	4.788.981	52.353.171
\$200,000 under \$500,000	686,911	538,581	174,299	152,304	1,249,949	22,813,738	1,185,496	20,215,685
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000	120,683	150,047	38,553	74,228	227,347	6,570,285	204,234	4,809,499
\$1,000,000 or more	66,596	182,102	21,889	107,089	126,870	10,786,698	102,350	3,273,981
Taxable returns	17,275,843	7,227,077	3,265,155	1,526,257	30,167,558	255,107,357	29,798,482	239,127,477
Nontaxable returns	947,381	348,266	150,888	65,152	1,856,046	16,516,958	1,828,233	15,269,662

Interest paid deductioncontinued								
I	Home mortgage i	nterestcontinue	ed	Doductik	lo points	Investment inte	arost doduction	
Paid to finance	cial institutions	Paid to in	ndividuals	Deductik	ne poirits	investment inte	erest deduction	
Number		Number		Number		Number		
of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	
returns		returns		returns		returns		
(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	
31,109,614	247,942,873	1,767,626	6,454,266	2,891,398	2,065,979	1,752,872	15,161,196	
110,763	843,791	*1,948	*943	3,282	553	10,902	48,545	
,	1,482,595	10,033	30,165	8,088	2,230	12,471	23,857	
,	, -,	,	,	, -	,	,	41,261	
, -	,,	-,	,	- ,	,	-, -	41,092 49,029	
		· ·		*	· ·	,	42.941	
1,557,134	8,917,035	75,327	255,045	90,504	70,040	33,124	137,264	
1,696,730	10,251,691	91,489	311,816	123,451	111,826	34,197	49,419	
1,837,120	11,103,322	83,668	393,797	142,743	119,569	39,822	83,068	
1,996,763	12,579,782	109,687	283,470	136,313	102,115	43,098	82,396	
	,- , -	-,	,	- ,	,	-,	74,635 89.473	
	, -,-	. ,	. ,	- ,	- ,	, -	385.586	
5,064,076	41,889,924	292,175	939,208	561,989	358,529	250,359	620,193	
4,722,056	51,207,730	324,624	1,145,441	591,646	414,418	498,511	1,726,412	
,,	19,691,313	87,815	524,372	194,385	147,065	309,197	2,450,988	
				- , -	- ,	,	1,725,837	
,		,		,	-,	,	7,489,202 14,088,996	
		, ,			, ,		1,072,200	
	Paid to finant Number of returns (25) 31,109,614 110,763 244,320 498,746 750,754 1,102,217 1,298,678 1,557,134 1,696,730 1,837,120 1,996,763 1,883,267 1,832,071 5,049,124 5,064,076 4,722,056 1,165,968 200,023 99,805 29,309,103	Paid to financial institutions Number of Amount returns (25) (26) 31,109,614 247,942,873 110,763 843,791 244,320 1,482,595 498,746 2,719,414 750,754 4,269,955 1,102,217 6,528,681 1,298,678 7,462,182 1,557,134 8,917,035 1,696,730 10,251,691 1,837,120 11,103,322 1,996,763 12,579,782 1,883,267 12,347,134 1,832,071 12,240,977 5,049,124 36,596,558 5,064,076 41,889,924 4,722,056 51,207,730 1,165,968 19,691,313 200,023 4,659,029 99,805 29,309,103 233,248,820	Home mortgage interest-continue Paid to financial institutions Paid to in	Home mortgage interestcontinued Paid to financial institutions Paid to individuals Number of Amount returns Amount returns (25) (26) (27) (28) 31,109,614 247,942,873 1,767,626 6,454,266 110,763 843,791 *1,948 *943 244,320 1,482,595 10,033 30,165 498,746 2,719,414 32,014 105,562 750,754 4,269,955 49,830 171,952 1,102,217 6,528,681 51,633 154,921 1,298,678 7,462,182 60,152 209,942 1,557,134 8,917,035 75,327 255,045 1,696,730 10,251,691 91,489 311,816 1,837,120 11,103,322 83,668 393,797 1,996,763 12,579,782 109,687 283,470 1,883,267 12,347,134 110,638 352,582 1,832,071 12,240,977 94,050 324,953 5,049,124 36,596,558 270,524 977,404 5,064,076 41,889,924 292,175 939,208 4,722,056 51,207,730 324,624 1,145,441 1,165,968 19,691,313 87,815 524,372 29,309,103 233,248,820 1,653,583 5,878,657	Home mortgage interestcontinued Paid to financial institutions Paid to individuals	Paid to financial institutions	Home mortgage interest-continued Paid to financial institutions Paid to individuals Number of Amount returns Amount of Amount returns Number of	

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				Charitable contri	outions deduction	n		
Size of adjusted	To	otal	Cash cor	ntributions	Other than cas	sh contributions	Carryover fro	m prior years
gross income	Number		Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns		returns	
	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)
All returns	33,835,992	109,240,078	32,667,876	80,114,372	18,105,987	29,255,985	310,877	12,341,753
			, ,				,	, ,
Jnder \$5,000	96,427	54,896	88,914	67,212	31,383	14,538	13,253	30,288
\$5,000 under \$10,000 \$10,000 under \$15,000		315,938 723,046	265,262 524,036	292,313 661,313	102,347 203,012	66,902 113,702	18,817 15,432	44,306 357,20
\$15,000 under \$15,000		1,432,948	907,852	1,230,557	430,450	205,859	23,583	228,715
	· '		· ·					
\$20,000 under \$25,000		1,865,246	1,155,278	1,536,554	561,310	273,904	19,904	1,082,910
\$25,000 under \$30,000		2,295,614	1,322,630	1,888,459	636,852	325,870	29,744	169,773
\$30,000 under \$35,000		2,585,064	1,529,597	2,167,393	831,902	417,326	10,265	37,649
\$35,000 under \$40,000		2,919,045	1,711,197	2,433,421	911,838	423,979	28,847	176,480
\$40,000 under \$45,000		3,190,769	1,810,265	2,610,161	1,013,631	629,651	14,430	54,639
\$45,000 under \$50,000		3,338,982	1,975,632	2,869,482	1,048,926	541,277	11,765	76,384
\$50,000 under \$55,000		3,686,849	1,908,451	3,069,062	984,240	580,386	17,179	38,790
\$55,000 under \$60,000		3,861,016	1,879,995	3,243,944	974,629	572,727	9,702	137,910
\$60,000 under \$75,000		10,958,420	5,050,740	9,223,137	2,849,439	1,818,743	20,689	467,634
\$75,000 under \$100,000	5,560,134	13,470,663	5,401,174	11,200,968	3,267,636	2,190,603	21,774	953,706
\$100,000 under \$200,000		19,611,686	5,310,573	15,694,036	3,240,580	4,253,915	31,184	902,432
\$200,000 under \$500,000		12,190,437	1,408,171	9,052,216	805,323	3,388,885	14,601	1,768,617
\$500,000 under \$1,000,000		5,597,901	267,412	3,575,105	138,102	2,198,771	4,456	1,253,654
\$1,000,000 or more		21,141,556	150,696	9,299,041	74,385	11,238,947	5,253	4,560,663
Taxable returns		106,072,922	30,962,983	77,425,864	17,351,883	28,632,113	231,778	10,494,627
Nontaxable returns	1,784,821	3,167,156	1,704,893	2,688,507	754,104	623,871	79,100	1,847,125
				Miscellaneou		ject to 2 percent	AGI limitation	
Size of adjusted	Casualty or the	sualty or theft loss deduction		AGI limitation		ed employee s expense	Tax prepa	ration fees
•		Niverban			Dusiness			
gross income								
•	Number		Number		Number		Number	
ŭ	Number	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount	Number of	Amount
Ü		Amount		Amount				Amount
	of	Amount (42)	of	Amount (44)	of		of	Amount (48)
All returns	of returns		of returns		of returns	Amount	of returns	
All returns	of returns (41)	(42)	of returns (43)	(44)	of returns (45)	Amount (46)	of returns (47)	(48)
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608	(44) 40,546,291 80,049	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339	(48) 3,269,952 13,563
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947	(42) 1,193,534	of returns (43) 8,842,525	(44) 40,546,291	of returns (45) 11,604,865	Amount (46) 41,570,155	of returns (47) 13,146,734	(48) 3,269,95 2 13,563 18,819
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662	(48) 3,269,95 2 13,563 18,819 36,884
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584	(48) 3,269,952 13,563 18,819 36,884 59,547
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729	(48) 3,269,952 13,563 18,819 36,884 59,547 80,182
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056	(48) 3,269,952 13,563 18,819 36,884 59,547 80,182 77,367
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524	(48) 3,269,95 13,56 18,81 36,88 59,54 80,18 77,36 100,28
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,822	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056	(48) 3,269,952 13,563 18,813 36,884 59,544 80,182 77,363 100,284 105,763
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,822 *12,733	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448	(48) 3,269,95: 13,56: 18,81: 36,88- 59,54: 80,18: 77,36: 100,28: 105,76: 127,00:
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,918 *9,822 *12,733 10,959	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106 83,644	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397 584,483	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396 2,196,169	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544 802,729	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797 2,397,321	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448 854,994	(48) 3,269,95: 13,56: 18,81! 36,88- 59,54: 80,18: 77,36: 100,286: 105,76: 127,00: 135,60:
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,822 *12,733 10,959 *7,757	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106 83,644 *30,237	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397 584,483 548,366	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396 2,196,169 2,141,860	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544 802,729 774,346	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797 2,397,321 2,415,343	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448 854,994 793,751	(48) 3,269,95; 13,56; 18,819; 36,888 59,54; 80,18; 77,36; 100,28(105,76; 127,00; 135,609; 141,48(
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,822 *12,733 10,959 *7,757 *5,778	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106 83,644 *30,237 *82,026	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397 584,483 548,366 516,718	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396 2,141,860 2,202,208	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544 802,729 774,346 762,450	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797 2,397,321 2,415,343 2,374,703	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448 854,994 793,751 741,987	(48) 3,269,95; 13,56; 18,81; 36,88- 59,54; 80,18; 77,36; 100,28; 105,76; 127,00; 135,60; 141,48; 127,44;
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,822 *12,733 10,959 *7,757 *5,778 *3,838	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106 83,644 *30,237 *82,026 *11,393	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397 584,483 548,366 516,718 1,322,943	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396 2,196,169 2,141,860 2,202,208 5,075,328	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544 802,729 774,346 762,450 1,936,985	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797 2,397,321 2,415,343 2,374,703 5,980,756	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448 854,994 793,751 741,987 1,995,186	(48) 3,269,95: 13,56: 18,81: 36,88- 59,54: 80,18: 77,36: 100,28: 105,76: 127,00: 135,60: 141,48: 127,44: 359,518
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,822 *12,733 10,959 *7,757 *5,778 *3,838 10,752	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106 83,644 *30,237 *82,026 *11,393 85,358	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397 584,483 548,366 516,718 1,322,943 1,282,272	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396 2,196,169 2,141,860 2,202,208 5,075,328 5,357,264	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544 802,729 774,346 762,450 1,936,985 1,944,943	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797 2,397,321 2,415,343 2,374,703 5,980,756 6,523,801	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448 854,994 793,751 741,987 1,995,186 2,054,805	(48) 3,269,95: 13,56: 18,81: 36,88- 59,54: 80,18: 77,36: 100,28: 105,76: 127,00: 135,60: 141,48: 127,44: 359,51: 454,45:
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,822 *12,733 10,959 *7,757 *5,778 *3,838 10,752 3,608	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106 83,644 *30,237 *82,026 *11,393 85,358 72,660	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397 584,483 548,366 516,718 1,322,943 1,282,272 1,113,555	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396 2,196,169 2,141,860 2,202,208 5,075,328 5,357,264 6,654,059	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544 802,729 774,346 762,450 1,936,985 1,944,943 1,622,293	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797 2,397,321 2,415,343 2,374,703 5,980,756 6,523,801 7,523,487	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448 854,994 793,751 741,987 1,995,186 2,054,805 1,920,162	(48) 3,269,95; 13,56; 18,814 36,884 59,544 80,18; 77,36; 100,286; 105,76; 127,00; 135,60; 141,48(127,44; 359,518 454,458
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,822 *12,733 10,959 *7,757 *5,778 *3,838 10,752 3,608 1,178	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106 83,644 *30,237 *82,026 *11,393 85,358 72,660 100,530	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397 584,483 548,366 516,718 1,322,943 1,282,272 1,113,555 246,828	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396 2,196,169 2,141,860 2,202,208 5,075,328 5,357,264 6,654,059 2,833,430	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544 802,729 774,346 762,450 1,936,985 1,944,943 1,622,293 309,045	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797 2,397,321 2,415,343 2,374,703 5,980,756 6,523,801 7,523,487 2,313,736	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448 854,994 793,751 741,987 1,995,186 2,054,805 1,920,162 535,249	(48) 3,269,952 13,563 18,819 36,884 59,547 80,182 77,367 100,280 105,767 127,000 135,609 141,480 127,444 359,518 454,455 688,079 413,110
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 2,866 11,947 5,751 3,801 44,955 44,036 9,518 9,822 12,733 10,959 7,757 5,778 3,838 10,752 3,608 1,178 98	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106 83,644 *30,237 *82,026 *11,393 85,358 72,660 100,530 27,601	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397 584,483 548,366 516,718 1,322,943 1,282,272 1,113,555 246,828 35,271	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396 2,196,169 2,141,860 2,202,208 5,075,328 5,357,264 6,654,059 2,833,430 851,791	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544 802,729 774,346 762,450 1,936,985 1,944,943 1,622,293 309,045 37,756	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797 2,397,321 2,415,343 2,374,703 5,980,756 6,523,801 7,523,487 2,313,736 424,402	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448 854,994 793,751 741,987 1,995,186 2,054,805 1,920,162 535,249 97,713	(48) 3,269,952 13,563 18,819 36,884 59,547 80,182 77,363 105,763 127,007 135,609 141,488 127,444 359,518 454,456 688,079 413,111 144,936
All returns	of returns (41) 99,459 *2,866 *1,947 *5,751 *3,801 *4,955 *4,036 *9,518 *9,822 *12,733 10,959 *7,757 *5,778 *3,838 10,752 3,608 1,178 98 62	(42) 1,193,534 *47,937 *53,116 *80,154 *17,638 *86,653 *20,277 *70,852 *158,512 *134,106 83,644 *30,237 *82,026 *11,393 85,358 72,660 100,530	of returns (43) 8,842,525 57,608 99,724 170,918 305,740 366,987 448,958 517,799 562,345 644,397 584,483 548,366 516,718 1,322,943 1,282,272 1,113,555 246,828	(44) 40,546,291 80,049 174,851 459,476 1,052,794 1,309,549 1,751,649 2,036,926 2,231,786 2,421,396 2,196,169 2,141,860 2,202,208 5,075,328 5,357,264 6,654,059 2,833,430	of returns (45) 11,604,865 16,542 40,676 116,677 272,765 340,320 501,803 624,715 671,419 816,544 802,729 774,346 762,450 1,936,985 1,944,943 1,622,293 309,045	Amount (46) 41,570,155 41,013 133,439 342,061 905,886 1,133,061 1,684,730 2,082,469 2,409,960 2,578,797 2,397,321 2,415,343 2,374,703 5,980,756 6,523,801 7,523,487 2,313,736	of returns (47) 13,146,734 41,339 124,662 242,584 429,596 481,729 554,056 683,524 713,904 828,448 854,994 793,751 741,987 1,995,186 2,054,805 1,920,162 535,249	(48) 3,269,95; 13,56; 18,814 36,884 59,544 80,18; 77,36; 100,286; 105,76; 127,00; 135,60; 141,48(127,44; 359,518 454,458

Table 3.--Returns with Itemized Deductions, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued

[All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

			Unlimited miscella	neous deductions		
Size of adjusted	Tot	tal	Gambling los	ss deduction	Miscellaneous other than	
gross income	Number		Number		Number	
	of	Amount	of	Amount	of	Amount
	returns		returns		returns	
	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)
All returns	885,877	7,037,020	666,320	6,158,655	232,526	878,365
Under \$5,000	*3,889 11,522 21,946 31,960	*12,073 43,564 67,820 137,988	*956 *7,604 20,046 29,179	*2,169 *38,019 66,037 129,760	*2,934 *3,918 *1,900 *4,629	*9,904 *5,545 *1,783 *8,228
\$20,000 under \$25,000	39,316 34,002 45,860 46,224 43,595	149,950 140,034 211,746 212,370 201,742	26,167 27,042 31,609 32,399 32,982	93,468 138,087 153,745 165,833 163,745	14,080 *6,968 15,199 13,825 11,530	56,482 *1,947 58,001 46,538 37,996
\$45,000 under \$50,000 \$50,000 under \$55,000 \$55,000 under \$60,000 \$60,000 under \$75,000 \$75,000 under \$100,000	58,733 48,299 50,264 107,266 148,457	222,359 140,775 212,677 518,367 846,919	37,727 35,411 42,440 93,487 126,178	205,805 113,167 204,975 465,192 788,103	21,006 16,933 9,846 14,769 22,279	16,554 27,608 7,702 53,175 58,816
\$100,000 under \$200,000 \$200,000 under \$500,000 \$500,000 under \$1,000,000 \$1,000,000 or more	132,745 44,438 10,742 6,619	1,128,729 1,238,451 606,644 944,813	85,037 27,627 6,585 3,845	982,193 1,085,456 523,153 839,749	48,582 17,109 4,164 2,856	146,535 152,995 83,491 105,064
Taxable returns Nontaxable returns	814,332 71.545	6,488,082 548.938	613,617 52,703	5,704,423 454,232	212,748 19.778	783,659 94.706

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income [All figures are estimates based on samples-money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				All re	turns with earne	d income credit	(EIC)			
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries	and wages	Nontaxable e	Nontaxable earned income		mployment less loss)	EIC earne	ed income
gross income	returns	gross income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All returns	19,704,707	250,608,190	18,152,763	226,294,085	2,111,811	2,168,627	3,326,642	20,228,276	19,704,707	248,690,987
No adjusted gross income	77,561	-2,248,030	39,410	343,002	4,900	6,573	58,603	161,831	77,561	511,406
\$1 under \$1,000	295,654	164,235	242,249	192,957	*2,002	*50	67,153	9,412	295,654	202,419
\$1,000 under \$2,000	537,650	817,087	470,638	730,687	*2,002	*4,804	85,014	136,053	537,650	871,544
\$2,000 under \$3,000	720,858	1,819,440	643,180	1,596,950	*2,174	*3,433	116,423	259,709	720,858	1,860,092
\$3,000 under \$4,000	795,882	2,793,477	711,613	2,431,734	*5,931	*3,045	146,484	317,448	795,882	2,752,227
\$4,000 under \$5,000	803,702	3,617,232	716,508	3,082,912	23,972	3,443	148,470	480,165	803,702	3,566,521
\$5,000 under \$6,000	957.007	5,263,861	859.605	4,424,305	14,745	5,318	187,226	690,334	957.007	5,119,957
\$6,000 under \$7,000	1,008,986	6,585,209	852,870	5,088,801	27,732	21,073	271,971	1,246,107	1,008,986	6,355,981
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1.025,416	7,700,551	897,829	6,233,204	28.863	39,853	216.052	1,212,593	1,025,416	7,485,651
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,029,825	8,715,622	912,841	7,097,691	39,155	12,380	202,963	1,186,774	1,029,825	8,296,845
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,112,745	10,558,221	971.685	8,487,723	33,402	40,083	242,233	1,669,389	1,112,745	10,197,195
\$10,000 under \$11,000	778,767	8,177,079	709,004	7,020,228	55,456	28,465	128,598	945,418	778,767	7,994,110
\$11,000 under \$12,000	758,483	8,732,466	712,283	7,877,558	47,854	74,451	107,278	633,176	758,483	8,585,186
\$12,000 under \$13,000	730,117	9,137,764	684,779	8,026,648	84,140	128,144	115,837	794,751	730,117	8,949,543
\$13,000 under \$14,000	841,004	11,363,730	784,705	10,082,143	88,936	92,227	116,701	971,364	841,004	11,145,734
\$14,000 under \$15,000	749,567	10,859,141	712,784	9,770,907	98,532	91,761	96,185	818,849	749,567	10,681,517
\$15,000 under \$16,000	692,560	10,748,335	650,576	9,593,878	111,577	127,000	99,498	886,793	692,560	10,607,671
\$16,000 under \$17,000	724,271	11,941,094	696,556	10,943,224	139,473	186,864	92,064	712,910	724,271	11,842,998
\$17,000 under \$18,000	673,040	11,775,167	634,490	10,647,468	111,299	149,334	86,804	867,780	673,040	11,664,581
\$18,000 under \$19,000	646,019	11,951,648	620,796	10,943,793	131,579	134,010	81,049	684,552	646,019	11,762,355
\$19,000 under \$20,000	630,127	12,294,131	615,403	11,489,551	128,510	146,361	73,256	497,835	630,127	12,133,747
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,835,221	63,300,015	2,755,396	58,309,371	650,980	629,887	395,203	3,355,059	2,835,221	62,294,317
\$25,000 and over	1,280,246	34,540,715	1,257,562	31,879,350	278,597	240,066	191,577	1,689,973	1,280,246	33,809,390

				All returns	with earned inco	ome credit (EIC)	continued			
Size of adjusted	Total earned	income credit	EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total inc	Total income tax		I to offset er taxes	EIC refunda	able portion
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
All returns	19,704,707	31,591,789	5,919,232	2,232,025	2,365,067	1,324,315	3,165,398	2,358,148	16,279,377	27,001,616
No adjusted gross income	77,561	72,282					48,776	22,349	48,712	49,932
\$1 under \$1,000	295,654	39,287					35,468	4,446	267,462	34,840
\$1,000 under \$2,000	537,650	213,425					79,289	14,196	488,181	199,229
\$2,000 under \$3,000	720,858	426,540					114,565	26,727	652,719	399,813
\$3,000 under \$4,000	795,882	640,231					136,284	40,736	722,432	599,494
\$4,000 under \$5,000	803,702	805,247					143,292	49,378	720,142	755,868
\$5,000 under \$6,000	957,007	1,151,705					183,648	71,380	875,804	1,080,325
\$6,000 under \$7,000	1,008,986	1,541,916	22,983	101			277,313	151,087	922,500	1,390,728
\$7,000 under \$8,000	1,025,416	1,652,986	345,694	27,884	*10,851	*743	214,123	142,126	952,877	1,482,976
\$8,000 under \$9,000	1,029,825	1,741,050	313,537	36,138	308,497	33,427	155,039	130,820	699,612	1,574,092
\$9,000 under \$10,000	1,112,745	2,156,702	338,304	15,070	327,507	109,695	215,992	219,673	772,382	1,921,959
\$10,000 under \$11,000	778,767	2,303,746	20,023	3,592	*7,119	*2,880	140,600	153,238	769,560	2,146,916
\$11,000 under \$12,000	758,483	2,245,426	33,892	5,283			99,790	108,715	755,694	2,131,428
\$12,000 under \$13,000	730,117	2,092,986	79,143	12,382			122,889	143,341	724,080	1,937,263
\$13,000 under \$14,000	841,004	2,219,521	85,522	22,869			117,707	157,218	817,280	2,039,434
\$14,000 under \$15,000	749,567	1,861,210	217,209	34,933			105,167	125,725	734,592	1,700,552
\$15,000 under \$16,000	692,560	1,612,831	240,009	73,974			128,382	144,987	663,246	1,393,871
\$16,000 under \$17,000	724,271	1,590,218	251,298	105,681	*948	*19	102,528	110,416	702,467	1,374,121
\$17,000 under \$18,000	673,040	1,308,570	297,734	140,807	*969	*212	90,106	100,443	631,367	1,067,319
\$18,000 under \$19,000	646,019	1,156,009	342,174	170,776	*10,955	*2,185	96,054	91,294	597,302	893,939
\$19,000 under \$20,000	630,127	989,789	346,885	191,775	35,249	7,497	79,985	61,841	564,881	736,173
\$20,000 under \$25,000	2,835,221	3,168,351	1,984,693	1,046,220	919,606	558,797	352,552	235,725	1,744,193	1,886,406
\$25,000 and over	1,280,246	601,763	1,000,129	344,541	743,367	608,859	125,849	52,286	451,894	204,936

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

				F	Returns with no	qualifying childre	en				
Size of adjusted			EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable e	arned income	EIC self-employment income (less loss)		EIC earne	EIC earned income	
gross income	returns	gross income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	
	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	
All returns	3,548,865	18,429,747	2,998,571	15,725,617	75,439	33,828	835,675	2,924,862	3,548,865	18,684,307	
\$1 under \$1,000\$1,000 under \$2,000\$3,000 under \$3,000\$3,000 under \$4,000\$4,000 under \$5,000\$5,000 under \$5,000\$5,000 under \$6,000\$6,000 under \$7,000\$7,000 under \$8,000\$8,000 under \$9,000\$9,000 under \$10,000\$11,000 under \$11,000\$11,000 under \$12,000\$12,000 under \$12,000	41,532 171,463 226,236 324,179 368,038 380,134 439,698 392,596 404,009 404,580 389,242 *7,159	-993,530 88,074 340,322 816,914 1,289,422 1,702,743 2,418,600 2,561,543 3,025,766 3,415,590 3,692,569 *71,733	16,091 122,250 177,387 262,822 309,211 310,649 377,786 326,825 361,732 367,807 361,995 *4,015	70,394 66,844 262,726 644,135 1,041,061 1,314,292 1,925,166 1,911,561 2,520,630 2,779,673 3,154,454 "34,683	*2,013 *3,930 *7,920 *2,842 *10,772 *10,784 26,198 *10,979	*3,380 *2,877 *1,139 *2,515 *9,156 *4,317 7,426 *3,017	31,427 55,796 55,590 84,339 95,588 99,366 110,297 103,479 71,276 74,853 50,520 *3,144	90,522 43,296 83,684 174,879 218,142 347,738 414,975 449,267 347,512 403,492 320,133 *31,221	41,532 171,463 226,236 324,179 368,038 380,134 439,698 392,596 404,009 404,580 389,242 *7,159	160,916 110,140 346,410 822,394 1,262,080 1,663,169 2,342,656 2,369,984 2,872,459 3,190,591 3,477,604 *65,904	
\$13,000 under \$14,000											
\$14,000 under \$15,000 \$15,000 under \$16,000									-		
\$16,000 under \$17,000 \$17,000 under \$18,000											
\$18,000 under \$19,000 \$19,000 under \$20,000 \$20,000 under \$25,000		 					 	 			
\$25,000 under \$25,000			-	-		-					

	Returns with no qualifying children-continued											
Size of adjusted gross income	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion			
	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount		
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)		
All returns	3,548,865	694,335	1,009,937	75,938	653,973	146,745	661,975	136,217	2,308,946	482,179		
No adjusted gross income	41,532	7,855					26,592	5,693	15,167	2,162		
\$1 under \$1,000	171,463	8,398					29,231	2,851	144,245	5,548		
\$1,000 under \$2,000	226,236	25,746					50,746	6,364	177,428	19,382		
\$2,000 under \$3,000	324,179	61,305					73,398	13,205	256,389	48,100		
\$3,000 under \$4,000	368,038	95,260					86,089	20,559	294,588	74,700		
\$4,000 under \$5,000	380,134	119,452					96,170	27,255	297,506	92,197		
\$5,000 under \$6,000	439,698	139,767					99,751	27,632	358,495	112,135		
\$6,000 under \$7,000	392,596	100,325	22,983	101			101,713	22,236	307,522	77,989		
\$7,000 under \$8,000	404,009	74,600	340,804	27,227	*10,851	*743	63,587	8,242	332,444	39,131		
\$8,000 under \$9,000	404,580	46,369	311,524	35,727	308,497	33,427	19,800	1,754	76,283	8,888		
\$9,000 under \$10,000	389,242	15,249	327,507	12,876	327,507	109,695	14,858	427	48,879	1,946		
\$10,000 under \$11,000	*7,159	*7	*7,119	*7	*7,119	*2,880	*40					
\$11,000 under \$12,000												
\$12,000 under \$13,000												
\$13,000 under \$14,000												
\$14,000 under \$15,000												
\$15,000 under \$16,000												
\$16,000 under \$17,000												
\$17,000 under \$18,000												
\$18,000 under \$19,000												
\$19,000 under \$20,000												
\$20,000 under \$25,000												
\$25,000 and over												

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with one qualifying child									
Size of adjusted	Number of	Adjusted	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income (less loss)		EIC earned income	
gross income	returns	gross income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)
All returns	7,802,542	104,384,608	7,331,471	95,860,497	928,969	904,450	1,080,336	6,379,758	7,802,542	103,144,706
No adjusted gross income	19,050	-512,383	9,625	129,045	*2,397	*4,381	13,519	37,609	19,050	171,036
\$1 under \$1,000	57,664	35,848	54,751	62,803			*6,772	*-14,371	57,664	48,432
\$1,000 under \$2,000	157,342	241,125	145,865	228,065			15,315	14,295	157,342	242,360
\$2,000 under \$3,000	218,024	550,577	206,468	498,931			18,112	39,587	218,024	538,518
\$3,000 under \$4,000	243,631	852,246	229,780	794,182			28,678	56,403	243,631	850,585
\$4,000 under \$5,000	247,127	1,120,655	236,190	1,041,222	*14,011	*2,186	30,319	69,264	247,127	1,112,673
\$5,000 under \$6,000	276,668	1,523,710	254,674	1,308,897	*4,951	*808	44,996	167,205	276,668	1,476,909
\$6,000 under \$7,000	340,626	2,219,206	275,679	1,604,135	*2,002	*6,293	117,755	571,168	340,626	2,181,596
\$7,000 under \$8,000	329,244	2,480,111	280,189	1,988,016	*10.072	*32,754	74,221	420,881	329,244	2,441,651
\$8,000 under \$9,000	337,807	2,853,439	301,934	2,416,765	*10,008	*3,581	52,423	297,568	337,807	2,717,913
\$9,000 under \$10,000	350,674	3,324,517	314,521	2,807,382	*6,867	*29,295	59,217	372,393	350,674	3,209,070
\$10,000 under \$11,000	369,119	3,882,689	341,649	3,416,159	29,731	17,554	47,773	363,838	369,119	3,797,551
\$11,000 under \$12,000	374,429	4,329,305	349,786	3,871,936	27,958	22,902	58,553	351,414	374,429	4,246,252
\$12,000 under \$13,000	366,745	4,588,327	346,648	4,048,297	40,228	67,909	57,118	407,831	366,745	4,524,037
\$13,000 under \$14,000	475,514	6,423,738	443,432	5,713,632	48,911	69,348	64,456	520,829	475,514	6,303,810
\$14,000 under \$15,000	400,994	5,812,274	392,701	5,520,497	60,885	64,135	35,198	163,271	400,994	5,747,902
\$15,000 under \$16,000	352,330	5,475,061	331,772	4,951,450	60,887	69,673	44,959	381,860	352,330	5,402,983
\$16,000 under \$17,000	342,764	5,658,991	329,502	5,190,784	70,668	78,456	45,444	322,169	342,764	5,591,410
\$17,000 under \$18,000	351,039	6,139,688	326,302	5,543,682	53,895	47,086	44,138	466,116	351,039	6,056,885
\$18,000 under \$19,000	325,595	6,019,602	319,801	5,675,946	65,138	66,976	29,197	159,158	325,595	5,902,080
\$19,000 under \$20,000	329,462	6,429,756	324,368	6,058,988	64,790	51,721	35,149	194,116	329,462	6,304,825
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,317,370	29,290,402	1,297,485	27,619,046	318,990	251,102	136,111	883,181	1,317,370	28,753,329
\$25,000 and over	219,324	5,645,724	218,349	5,370,638	36,578	18,291	20,912	133,971	219,324	5,522,900

	Returns with one qualifying childcontinued									
Size of adjusted	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion	
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
All returns	7,802,542	11,817,698	3,171,387	1,399,172	1,132,643	827,193	1,036,180	824,486	6,477,178	9,594,040
No adjusted gross income	19,050	26,842					10,377	8,666	17,777	18,175
\$1 under \$1,000	57,664	13,212					*1,944	*501	57,664	12,711
\$1,000 under \$2,000		82,548					11,486	3,046	157,342	79,502
\$2,000 under \$3,000		183,318					27,355	7,642	218,024	175,675
\$3,000 under \$4,000		289,127					25,933	10,759	243,631	278,368
\$4,000 under \$5,000		369,790					28,377	12,494	246,195	357,296
\$5,000 under \$6,000		498,468					43,143	25,759	276,668	472,709
\$6,000 under \$7,000		731,817					119,827	89,812	340,278	642,004
\$7,000 under \$8,000	,	721,765	*2,961	*363			74,386	64,963	328,269	656,439
\$8,000 under \$9,000		739,041					56,477	53,168	336,839	685,873
\$9,000 under \$10,000	350,674	777,765	*10,797	*2,195			60,351	61,210	350,674	714,361
\$10,000 under \$11,000	369,119	825,103	*8,975	*1,951			57,717	63,356	367,070	759,797
\$11,000 under \$12,000	374,429	841,822	29,865	2,430			54,730	59,420	372,143	779,971
\$12,000 under \$13,000	366,745	791,348	77,142	12,310			62,974	75,185	361,640	703,854
\$13,000 under \$14,000	475,514	957,116	82,588	22,310			63,766	80,584	451,790	854,221
\$14,000 under \$15,000	400,994	749,963	199,537	32,494			35,424	27,886	391,768	689,583
\$15,000 under \$16,000	352,330	594,385	222,186	67,727			61,097	53,073	329,835	473,586
\$16,000 under \$17,000	342,764	525,829	226,588	96,558	*948	*19	52,087	40,561	324,753	388,710
\$17,000 under \$18,000	351,039	485,537	252,910	125,138	*969	*212	40,452	29,182	324,474	331,217
\$18,000 under \$19,000	325,595	399,422	300,816	155,694	*10,955	*2,185	36,223	17,197	299,183	226,531
\$19,000 under \$20,000	329,462	350,371	295,056	172,167	35,249	7,497	41,748	18,159	278,844	160,044
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,317,370	839,110	1,251,615	684,941	878,176	548,861	70,307	21,862	389,339	132,307
\$25,000 and over	219,324	24,000	210,349	22,894	206,346	268,419			*12,978	*1,106

Table 4.--Returns with Earned Income Credit, by Size of Adjusted Gross Income--Continued [All figures are estimates based on samples--money amounts are in thousands of dollars]

	Returns with two or more qualifying children									
Size of adjusted	Number of	of Adjusted	EIC salaries and wages		Nontaxable earned income		EIC self-employment income (less loss)		EIC earned income	
gross income	returns	gross income (less deficit)	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)
All returns	8,353,301	127,793,834	7,822,722	114,707,970	1,107,403	1,230,349	1,410,631	10,923,657	8,353,301	126,861,975
No adjusted gross income	16,979	-742,117	13,695	143,563	*2,503	*2,192	13,657	33,699	16,979	179,454
\$1 under \$1,000	66,527	40,312	65,247	63,311	*2,002	*50	*4,585	*-19,513	66,527	43,847
\$1,000 under \$2,000	154,073	235,640	147,386	239,897	*2,002	*4,804	14,109	38,073	154,073	282,774
\$2,000 under \$3,000	178,655	451,948	173,890	453,883	*161	*53	13,972	45,243	178,655	499,179
\$3,000 under \$4,000	184,213	651,809	172,622	596,492	*2,002	*168	22,218	42,902	184,213	639,562
\$4,000 under \$5,000	176,440	793,834	169,669	727,397	*2,041	*119	18,785	63,163	176,440	790,679
\$5,000 under \$6,000	240,641	1,321,550	227,145	1,190,242	*6,952	*1,996	31,934	108,155	240,641	1,300,392
\$6,000 under \$7,000	275,763	1,804,459	250,365	1,573,105	*14,959	*5,624	50,737	225,673	275,763	1,804,401
\$7,000 under \$8,000	292,164	2,194,674	255,909	1,724,558	*8,006	*2,782	70,554	444,200	292,164	2,171,541
\$8,000 under \$9,000	287,438	2,446,593	243,100	1,901,254	*2,949	*1,373	75,687	485,714	287,438	2,388,341
\$9,000 under \$10,000	372,828	3,541,134	295,169	2,525,887	15,556	7,771	132,496	976,863	372,828	3,510,521
\$10,000 under \$11,000	402,490	4,222,656	363,340	3,569,386	25,724	10,911	77,681	550,358	402,490	4,130,655
\$11,000 under \$12,000	384,055	4,403,162	362,496	4,005,622	19,896	51,549	48,725	281,762	384,055	4,338,933
\$12,000 under \$13,000	363,373	4,549,437	338,132	3,978,352	43,912	60,235	58,719	386,920	363,373	4,425,506
\$13,000 under \$14,000	365,489	4,939,992	341,273	4,368,511	40,025	22,878	52,245	450,535	365,489	4,841,924
\$14,000 under \$15,000	348,573	5,046,867	320,083	4,250,410	37,646	27,626	60,987	655,578	348,573	4,933,615
\$15,000 under \$16,000	340,230	5,273,274	318,803	4,642,428	50,690	57,328	54,539	504,933	340,230	5,204,688
\$16,000 under \$17,000	381,507	6,282,103	367,055	5,752,440	68.805	108,408	46,620	390,740	381,507	6,251,588
\$17,000 under \$18,000	322,002	5,635,479	308,188	5,103,785	57,403	102,247	42,666	401,663	322,002	5,607,696
\$18,000 under \$19,000	320,423	5,932,047	300,995	5,267,847	66,441	67,034	51,851	525,395	320,423	5,860,275
\$19,000 under \$20,000	300,665	5,864,375	291,035	5,430,562	63,720	94,640	38,107	303,720	300,665	5,828,923
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,517,851	34,009,612	1,457,910	30,690,325	331,990	378,786	259,092	2,471,878	1,517,851	33,540,988
\$25,000 and over	1,060,922	28,894,992	1,039,213	26,508,713	242,018	221,775	170,664	1,556,002	1,060,922	28,286,490

,	, , .	-,,		-,,	,	, -	-,	, ,	,,.	-,,			
		Returns with two or more qualifying childrencontinued											
Size of adjusted	Total earned income credit		EIC used to offset income tax before credits		Total income tax		EIC used to offset all other taxes		EIC refundable portion				
gross income	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount	Number of returns	Amount			
	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)			
All returns	8,353,301	19,079,756	1,737,908	756,914	578,451	350,377	1,467,243	1,397,445	7,493,254	16,925,397			
No adjusted gross income	16,979	37,584					11,807	7,990	15,768	29,595			
\$1 under \$1,000	66,527	17,676					*4,293	*1,095	65,552	16,581			
\$1,000 under \$2,000		105,131					17,058	4,786	153,411	100,345			
\$2,000 under \$3,000		181,917					13,811	5,880	178,307	176,037			
\$3,000 under \$4,000		255,844					24,263	9,418	184,213	246,427			
\$4,000 under \$5,000		316,005					18,745	9,629	176,440	306,376			
\$5,000 under \$6,000		513,470					40,754	17,988	240,641	495,481			
\$6,000 under \$7,000		709,774					55,773	39,039	274,700	670,735			
\$7,000 under \$8,000		856,621	*1,928	*293			76,150	68,921	292,164	787,407			
\$8,000 under \$9,000		955,640	*2,013	*411			78,762	75,898	286,490	879,331			
\$9,000 under \$10,000		1,363,688					140,784	158,036	372,828	1,205,651			
\$10,000 under \$11,000		1,478,635	*3,930	*1,634			82,843	89,882	402,490	1,387,119			
\$11,000 under \$12,000		1,403,604	*4,027	*2,853			45,060	49,295	383,551	1,351,457			
\$12,000 under \$13,000		1,301,638	*2,002	*72			59,915	68,156	362,441	1,233,410			
\$13,000 under \$14,000		1,262,405	*2,934	*558			53,942	76,634	365,489	1,185,212			
\$14,000 under \$15,000		1,111,247	17,672	2,439			69,743	97,839	342,824	1,010,969			
\$15,000 under \$16,000	,	1,018,446	17,823	6,247			67,285	91,914	333,411	920,285			
\$16,000 under \$17,000		1,064,389	24,709	9,123			50,441	69,855	377,715	985,411			
\$17,000 under \$18,000		823,032	44,823	15,669			49,653	71,261	306,893	736,102			
\$18,000 under \$19,000	320,423	756,587	41,359	15,082			59,831	74,096	298,119	667,408			
\$19,000 under \$20,000	300,665	639,419	51,830	19,607	44.400		38,237	43,682	286,037	576,129			
\$20,000 under \$25,000	1,517,851	2,329,241	733,078	361,279	41,430	9,936	282,245	213,863	1,354,854	1,754,099			
\$25,000 and over	1,060,922	577,764	789,781	321,648	537,021	340,441	125,849	52,286	438,916	203,830			

^{*} Estimate should be used with caution because of the small number of sample returns on which it is based.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.